

-- R --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Raby, Conrath**

Conrath Raby m. -?-

*---children of Conrath Raby &*

• **Conrath Raby**, bp. 17 April 1767 Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Conrath Raby and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

• **Jacob Raby**, bp. 20 Feb 1769 Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Elias Vally and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 13 etc.;

**Radcliff, Christopher**

Christopher Radcliff

b. 20 Nov 1786

d. 23 Sep 1842

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Claudland Cem.), p. 178

**Radcliffe, Jochem** (Benek Jochem)

Jochem Radcliffe

son of John/Jochem Radcliffe &

m.

**Hilletje Hogeboom**

dau. of Pieter Hogeboom &

Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenberg  
b. 22 Nov 1697

Jannetje Muller  
b. 8 Jan 1704 Albany, NY

---children of [Benek] Jochem Radcliffe & Hilletje Hogeboom:

- **Rachel Radcliffe**, bp. 14 Dec 1723 Kingston Ref Ch; m. 8 June 1749 Linlithgo, NY, **Petrus DeWitt**, son of Tjerck DeWitt & Anne Pawling.
- **Petrus Radcliffe**, bp. 7 Feb 1727 Clavarack, NY; d.y.
- **Johannes Radcliffe**, bp. 22 Feb 1730 Albany Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Radcliffe**, bp. 6 Feb 1733 Linlithgo, NY
- **Jannetje Radcliffe**, bp. 13 May 1735 Catskill, NY; m. (Rev.) **Ego Tonkins Van Hoesenburg**
- **William Radcliffe**, b. July or Aug 1636 Rhinebeck, NY; m. **Sarah Kip**
- **Peter Radcliffe**, bp. 26 Jan 1739-40 Clavarack, NY
- **Hilletje Radcliffe**, bp. 25 May 1743 Linlithgo, NY; m. 2 June 1762, **Adam Berg** (or Barrack)
- **Elizabeth Radcliffe**, bp. 22 Jan 1746 East Camp Ch, Germantown, NY
- **Joachim Radcliffe**, bp. 29 March 1748 East Camp Ch, Germantown, NY

---Sources:

[1] Laimbeer, William, "The Radcliffe Family of New York State" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 80, No. 2, April 1949, p. 70; *Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York*, 1905, p. 12, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

### Radcliff, James

James Radcliff  
b. 4 Nov 1808  
d. 21 Jan 1842

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Claudland Cem.), p. 178

### Radcliffe, John (Jochem)

John Radcliffe  
son of

m.

**Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenburg**  
dau. of Lambert Van Valkenburg &  
Annatje Jacobse [Beekman]  
d. April 1749

d. by 1727?

---children of John/Jochem Radcliffe & Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenburgh:

- **Richard Radcliffe**, b. 23 Jan 1681; d.y.
- **Elizabeth Radcliffe**, b. 8 April 1683; m. about 1677, **Dirck Benson**, son of Samson Benson & (1) Tryntje Van Deusen
- **Anna Radcliffe**, b. 6 Jan 1686; buried 24 April 1741 Albany, NY; m. 28 Aug 1707 Albany Ref Ch, **Lambert Huyck** (Huyk), son of Andries Hans Huyck & Cathaline Van Valkenburg
- **Rykert Radcliffe** (Richard), b. 13 July 1688; prob. d.y.
- **Lambert Radcliffe** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1691; bp. 6 Sep 1691-2 Albany Ref Ch; m. 4 Jan 1724 Albany Ref Ch, **Antje Van Zandt**, dau. of Joseph Van Zandt & Seitje Marselis
- **Margarita Radcliffe** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1691; d.y.
- **Johannes Radcliffe**, b. 12 Aug 1694; bp. 19 Aug 1694 Albany Ref Ch; m. 24 March 1717 Albany Ref Ch, **Selia Yates**, dau. of Joseph Yates & Hubertje Marselis
- **Benek Jochem Radcliffe**, b. 22 Nov 1697; bp. 24 Nov 1697 Albany Ref Ch; m. **Hilletje Hogeboom**, dau. of Pieter Hogeboom & Jannetje Muller
- **William Redly/Rattelife [Radcliffe]**, bp. 3 Nov 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik and Catharina Rensselaar); buried 12 Feb 1734 Albany, NY; m. 13 Feb 1725 Albany Ref Ch, **Martha Bennoit** (Bennewe), dau. of Pierre Bennoit & Hendricktje Van Schoonhoven
- **Jacobus Rattelief**, bp. 12 Sep 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Huyck, Geertruy Scherluyn); m. **Catharine Bovie**, dau. of Matthew Bovie & Catharine Barrois
- **Margarita Ratteliff**, bp. 9 June 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jochem Van Valkenburg, Catharina Barheit); m. 30 Nov 1732 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacobus Van Valkenburg**, son of Isaac Van Valkenburg & Lydia Van Slyck

---Sources:

[1] Laimbeer, William, "The Radcliffe Family of New York State" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 80, No. 2, April 1949, p. 67; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

### [Radcliffe]. Johannes (Joannes Redly)

Johannes Radcliffe  
son of John Radcliffe &  
Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenburg  
b. 12 Aug 1694  
bp. 19 Aug 1694 Albany Ref Ch

m. 24 March 1717  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with banns)

**Selia Jets** (Yates)  
dau. of Joseph Yates &  
Hubertje Marselis  
b.  
bp. 7 May 1693 Albany Ref Ch

---children of Johannes Radcliffe & Selia Yates:

- **Johannes Radcliffe**, bp. 31 June [sic] 1717 Albany Ref Ch; m. (1) 21 Jan 1744 Albany Ref Ch, **Gertruy Bratt**, dau. of Andries Bratt & Wyntje Roosa; m. (2) 16 May 1752 Albany Ref Ch, **Anna McKans**; m. (3) 9 Sep 1760,

**Catharine Van Huiser**

- **Anna Redly**, bp. 30 Nov 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Stoffel and Hubertie Jojets) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. (prob) 9 Dec 1737-38 Albany Ref Ch, **William Sixberry**, son of (prob) Nicholas Sixberry & Mary -?-
- **Joseph Redly**, bp. 23 Dec 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joseph and Huybertie Jets) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. (1) 19 Feb 1743 Albany Ref Ch, **Margriet Bratt**, dau. of Andries Bratt & Wyntje Roosa; m. (2) **Geertruy Vroman**, dau. of Abraham Vroman & Marytje Verplanck
- **Rachel Redly**, bp. 9 Dec 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Elizabeth Redly) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. 6 Aug 1759; m. (prob) **Martin Buckley**
- **Marytje Radcliffe**, bp. 17 Feb 1724 Albany Ref Ch
- **Rykert Radcliffe**, bp. 30 June 1728 Albany Ref Ch; d. about 1811 Watervliet, NY; m. 4 Jan 1755 Albany Ref Ch, **Maria Oliver**
- **Catalyna Radcliffe**, bp. 1 Nov 1730 Albany Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Laimbeer, William, "The Radcliffe Family of New York State" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 80, No. 2, April 1949, p. 69; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Radcliffe, Lambert** (Radley; Rately; Rettelyf)

Lambert Radcliffe  
son of John Radcliffe &  
Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenburg  
b. 4 Sep 1691

m. 4 Jan 1724  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with banns)

**Anna Van Santen** (Van Zandt)  
dau. of Joseph Van Zandt &  
Seitje Marselis

b.  
bp. 4 May 1693 Albany Ref Ch

bp. 6 Sep 1691-2 Albany Ref Ch  
Lambert and Rachel Rately [Radcliffe?] witnessed the baptism 23 Sep 1716 Albany Ref Ch, of Johanna, dau. of Joannes and Margarita [Van] Valkenburgh.

---children of Lambert Radcliffe & Anna Van Zandt:

- **Johannes Radcliffe**, bp. 17 Jan 1725 Albany Ref Ch; buried 27 May 1726 Albany
- **Maria Radcliffe**, bp. 30 Oct 1726 Albany Ref Ch
- **Rachel Radcliffe**, bp. 13 Oct 1728 Albany Ref Ch; m. 30 Dec 1753 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Clement**, son of Joseph Clement & Anna Peek
- **Johannes Lambert Radcliffe** (Radley), bp. 8 Nov 1730 Albany Ref Ch; m. 23 Dec 1759 St. Peter's Episcopal Ch, Albany, NY, **Elizabeth Wilkinson**, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Codman
- **Anna Radcliffe**, bp. 24 Dec 1732-33 Albany Ref Ch; m. 18 May 1752 Albany Ref Ch, **Anthony Flensburg**, son of Mattheus Flensburg & Maria Van Zandt
- **Margarita Radcliffe**, bp. 18 Jan 1735 Albany Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Laimbeer, William, "The Radcliffe Family of New York State" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 80, No. 2, April 1949, p. 68; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Radcliffe, William**

William Radcliffe  
son of Jochem Radcliffe &  
Hilletje Hogeboom  
b. 1737 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY  
d. 22 Aug 1813 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY  
buried

m. (1) about 1761

**Sarah Kip**

dau. of Jacob Kip &  
Klaertje/Clara Van Wagenen  
b. 1737 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY  
d. about 1785 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY  
buried Ref Ch Cem., Rhinebeck, NY

m. (2) 28 April 1802  
Kingston, Ulster Co., NY

**Margaret Haweis**

dau. of  
b. 1764  
d. 4 May 1834 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY  
buried Ref Ch Cem, Rhinebeck, NY

---children of William Radcliffe & (1) Sarah Kip:

- **Hilletje Radcliffe**, b. 1762; m. 7 June 1781, **Moses Coutyne**
- **Jacob Radcliffe**, b. 1764; bp. 29 April 1764 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Klaertje Radcliffe** (Clara; Clarissa), m. **John Van Heusen Huyck**<sup>1</sup>
- **William Radcliffe**, b. about 1767; m. about 1793, **Catherine Van Ness**
- **John Radcliffe**, b. 1772; bp. 7 June 1772 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 22 Jan 1852 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; m. 24 Oct 1798 Clermont, NY, **Jannetje/Jane Van Ness**
- **Peter William Radcliffe**, b. 1774; bp. 3 July 1774 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Evert Radcliffe**, b. 9 Sep 1777 Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess Co., NY

---Sources:

[1] Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 12, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

### Unplaced Radcliff Women

**Sarah M. Radcliff**, b. 10 March 1786; d. 25 Nov 1863; buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY -- Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 178

**Rademacker, Arent** (aka Arent Van Naerden) See: Prall, Arent Jansen

**Rademaker, Claes** See: Swits, Claes Corneliszen

**Ralemont, Jacob Jansen** (Jacobus Jansen Ralemon) (m. Pietertje Claes Cuyper) See: Jeralemon, Jacob Janse

### Rambout

See also: Rumbout

**Rambout, Elias** (Rambert)

Elias Rambout  
son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 31 Dec 1699  
NY French Ch

**Jeanne Colombault**

dau. of

**Martha Moreau** (Marthe)

dau. of

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Elias Rambout, of New York, mariner, being sick and weak. I leave to my cousin, Peter Morin, £1, 16s., and desire him to pay it to the Elders of the French Congregation for the use of the Poor. I leave to my wife Martha all estate during life. But whereas it has pleased God to visit her with a strange disease, I order my executors to manage the same for her best advantage. I leave all my estate after my wife's decease to my children, Elias, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Jane, and my son in law, John Bulleau. I make my cousin, Peter Morin, and Benjamin D'Harriette and Elias Boudinot, executors. Dated March 28, 1706. Signed "Elle Ramburts." Witnesses, Nicholas Jamain, Samuel Phillips, Daniel Gaillers, Abraham Gouverneur. Proved, April 17, 1706.

*---children of Elias Rambout & (1) Jeanne Colombault:*

- **Paul Rambert**, b. 6 April 1689; bp. 7 April 1689 French Ch, Narragansett (wit: Paul Collin, Marie Carre)<sup>1</sup>
- **Samuel Vanbert**, bp. 10 April 1692 French Ch, NYC (wit: Samuel Bourdet, Judic Jamain)
- **Nathanael Rambert** (Nathaniel), bp. 8 July 1694 NY French Ch (wit: the infant's father, Madam Jamin)
- **Pierre Vanbert**, bp. 15 Sep 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Morin, Pregeante Fleuriau wife of Louis Carre)
- **Jeanne Rambert** (Jane), bp. 4 Sep 1698 French Ch, NYC (wit: Benjamin DHarriette, Jeanne Carre); apparently d.y.

*---children of Elie Rambert & (2) Marthe Moreau:*

- **Jeanne Renbert** (Jane Rambout), bp. 20 April 1701 NY French Ch (wit: Elie Renbert jr., Jeanne Targe);  
m. (poss) **John Billiou**
- **Jacques Ranbert**, bp. 20 June 1703 NY French Ch (wit: Jacques Arondaux, Marie Audar)

• **Elias Rambout**

---Sources:

[1] De Forest, L. Effingham, "Records of the French Church at Narragansett, 1686-1691" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 1, Jan 1940, p. 55; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 421 (will of Elias Rambout); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_marriages.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_marriages.htm)> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Rammey, Jacob**

Jacob Rammey

m.

**Mary Martin**

*---children of Jaciob Rammey & Mary Martin:*

- **Joshua Martin Rammey**, b. 1 April 1811; bp. 5 May 1811 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (no wit.)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1, p. 14 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Ramsey** See separate file: Ramsey

### Randell, Rendell, Randall

**Randall, Carlton Gowdrey**

Carlton Gowdrey Randall  
son of

m.

**Anna Ackerman** (Annie)

dau. of John P. Ackerman &  
Catherine Van Orden

b. 1856<sup>1</sup>

d. 1935<sup>1</sup>

buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

b. 1859<sup>1</sup> NJ

d. 1942<sup>1</sup>

buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, NJ<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ: Maria Benson, wife of Peter Ackerman, John P. Ackerman, Catherine Van Orden, his wife, Carlton Gowdrey Randall, his wife Annie Ackerman Randall, all sharing a stone; tombstone photo posted online);

### Randel, James

James Randel  
son of  
b.  
d. 8 Oct 1867 Tracy, Iowa  
buried

m.

### Sarah Van Houten

dau. of  
b. 29 Dec 1782 NJ  
d. 29 Aug 1861  
buried Tracy, Iowa

The family lived in New York, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and Kansas.

---children of James Randel & Sarah Van Houten:

- **Henry Randel**, b. 21 March 1802; d. 25 April 1822
- **Julia Ann Randel**, b. 24 Nov 1804
- **Garret Randel**, b. 7 April 1806; d. 11 Nov 1881 America City, KS; m. **Sally Wolters**. They had 5 sons.
- **Jane Randel**, b. 4 July 1807
- **Louisa Randel**, b. 3 Dec 1809
- **John Randel**, b. 23 July 1812; d. 21 Jan 1888 Tracy, Iowa; m. **Lydia Chapman**. They had 8 children.
- **Isreal Wood Randel**, b. 19 March 1815; d. 21 Sep 1842 IN; m. **Rebecca N. Stage**. They had 4 children.
- **Robert Randel**, b. 9 April 1817; d. 28 Sep 1896 Paola, KS; m. (1) **Mary Ratchett**; m. (2) **Rachel Arnold**.
- **Elsey Elizabeth Randel**, b. 31 July 1819
- **Sarah Maria Randel**, b. 27 April 1822; d. 29 Aug 1864
- **Lydia Jane Randel**, b. 21 Jan 1825; d. 30 Jan 1890. She was a dwarf.
- **Martha W. Randel**, b. 21 Jan 1828; d. July 1846
- **James Harvey Randel**, b. 10 April 1829; d. 15 Nov 1901; buried Burlingame, KS; m. **Anna Robinson**.

---Sources: Information online Nov 1998 from Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>

### Randall, John S.

John S. Randall  
b. about 1797 NY  
d. (prob) about 18 June 1875

m.

### Eliza

b. about 1808 NY  
d. (prob) about 22 Nov 1877

John S. Randall, 73, retired, and Eliza Randall, 62, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John Randall, 23, clerk in store; Annie Randall, 30, at home; Susan Randall, 25, at home; Amelia Randall, 21, at home; Lewis Randall, 40, at home; and Lewis Douglas, 17 black, works on farm.

---children of John S. Randall & Eliza

- **Lewis Randall**, b. about 1830 NY; d. about 3 March 1888, aged 60<sup>1</sup>
- **Anna Randall** (Annie), b. about 1840 NY. In June 1880 she was single, living with her brother Lewis Randall in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ.
- **Susan Randall**, b. about 1845 NY. In June 1880 she was 38, single, and living with her brother Lewis Randall in Harrington Township, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Randall**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Amelia Randall**, b. about 1849 NY; m. 16 Oct 1872 Closter, **Benjamin Blackledge**, widower of Mary E. Sears. In June 1880 they were living, with their two children, with her brother Lewis Randall in Harrington Township, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Maria Ferdon Journals, covering 1863-1891, records of events mostly in the vicinity of Closter, Bergen County, NJ, where she lived (in collection of Bergen County Historical Society);  
1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., taken Aug 1870 by David Naugle, Dwelling 378, Family 404 (Family of John S. Randall);  
1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken June 1880, Dwelling 115, Family 117 (Family of Lewis Randel)

### Randall, Joseph

Joseph Randall  
son of

m. 1 Nov 1811  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

### Maria Demarest

dau. of Phillipus Demarest &  
Maria Oblinus

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, William Henry Steel and Mary Arthur Demarest, *The Demarest Family*, 1938, p. 133

### Randall, Lewis

Lewis Randall  
son of John S. Randall &  
Eliza

b. about 1828-30 NY  
d. about 3 March 1888, aged 60

Lewis Randel, 51, farmer, b. NY, was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were: Anna Randel, 45, sister, single, b. NY; Susan Randel, 38, sister, single, b. NY; Benjamin Blackledge, 34, brother in law, b. NJ, on farm; Emelia Blackledge, 34, sister, b. NY; Harry R. Blackledge, 7, son, b. NJ; and Ada R. Blackledge, 3/12, b. March 1880, daughter.

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken June 1880, Dwelling 115, Family 117 (Family of Lewis Randel)

**Rendel, William**

William Rendel  
son of

m. 22 Dec 1695  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 7 Dec 1695  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elisabeth Strenglits**  
(widow of **Jeams Herrits**)  
dau. of  
b.

b. England

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Willjam Rendel, j.m. Van Oudt Engelt., en Elisabeth Strenglits, Wede Van Jeams Herrits, beyde woonende alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Rendell, Willem** (William Randall)

Willem Rendell  
son of

m. 17 June 1719  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 8 June 1719)

**Neeltje Van Dyk** (Eleanor)  
(widow of **Thomas Hicks**)  
dau. of Thymen Franszen Van Dyck &  
(2) Hester Pluvier  
bp. 4 Aug 1689 NYC ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Willem Rendell & Neeltje Van Dyk:*

- **Anna Rendell**, bp. 6 Jan 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van Dyk, Aeltje Van Dyk); apparently d.y.
- **Ann Rendal**, bp. 29 Nov 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van Dyk, Annatje Bord)
- **Timothy Rendal**, bp. 6 Feb 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Ewouts, Aeltje Van Dyk)
- **Elisabeth Rendel**, bp. 25 Feb 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Coningh, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Unplaced Randall/Randell Women:**

**Annaatje Randle** (Hannah Randolph in m. record), m. 24 April 1796 So., Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Daniel G. Vervalen**, son of Gideon Verveelen & Maria Banta

**Elizabeth Randall**, of Tappan, b. 1780; d. 26 June 1854; m. **Martin Van Houten**. — [1] DuBois, Kathryn Phillips, "Old Bergen County Mills" c. 1955, typewritten manuscript at Bergen County Historical Society, p. 181

**Susan Randel**, m. 2 Jan 1812 English Neighborhood True Ref Ch, **James Bertholf**

**Randolph, Jacob** (M.D.)

Jacob Randolph  
son of  
b. 25 Nov 1796 Philadelphia, PA  
d. 29 Feb 1848 aged 51

m. 1822

**Sarah Emlen Physick** (Sally)  
dau. of Philip Syng Physick, M.D. &  
b.  
d.

---Sources: Morton, Thomas George, and Frank Woodbury, The History of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751-1895, 1895, online at Google Books, p. 507;

**Randolph, Philip Syng Physick**

Philip Syng Physick Randolph  
son of Samuel Emlen Randolph &  
Anna Phillips Lewis  
b. 1 April 1865 Philadelphia, PA

m. (1) 24 June 1888

**Hannah Mae Fetherston**  
dau. of Ferdinand Lopez Fetherston &  
Emily G. McIlvain  
b. 1879 Philadelphia, PA  
**Josephine C. Watts**

m. (2) 26 Dec 1928  
Carthage, NC

---*children of Philip Syng Physick Randolph & Hannah Mae Fetherston:*

- **Dorothy Randolph**, b. 17 Feb 1889 Philadelphia, PA; d. 1968; m. (1) 4 July 1910 Narragansett Pier, RI (divorced 1923), **John R. Fell**; m. (2) 2 Sep 1924, **Ogden Livingston Mills**, undersecretary of the treasury under President Hoover.
- **Philip Syng Physick Randolph**, b. 7 Feb 1890 Philadelphia, PA; m. **Madelaine Cochrane**
- **Hannah Stille Randolph**, b. 16 May 1891 Philadelphia, PA; m. 1 Dec 1918, **Robert Hudson** (Robert Spear Hudson, 1st Viscount Hudson), son of Robert William Hudson & (1) Gerda Francesca Johnson. He was b. 15 Aug 1886; d. 2 Feb 1957 aged 70. He was a Member of Parliament for Cumberland, Whitehaven Division between 1924 and 1929; was M.P. for Soutport between 1931 and 1952. He was created 1st Viscount Hudson, of Pewsey, co. Wilts, United Kingdom on 5 Jan 1952.
- **Emily Randolph**, b. 16 April 1892 Philadelphia, PA; m. 4 July 1913 Narragansett Pier, RI, **Philip E. Stevenson**
- **Samuel Emlen Randolph**, b. 17 May 1804 Philadelphia, PA
- **Lewis Wister Randolph**, b. May 1896 Philadelphia, PA; m. 30 Nov 1928 Schuylkill, PA, **Mary D. Norris**

---Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

**Ranlett, William H.**

William H. Ranlett son of (prob) Charles Ranlett & Abigail Low b. abt. 1806 Maine d. (prob) 6 Nov 1865 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ, aged 56 <sup>1</sup>	m. 30 May 1833 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ	<b>Adeline</b> (Sexton) dau. of b. abt. 1816 NJ d.
---	--	---

In 1847-48, Elijah Rosencrantz, Jr. hired the architect William H. Ranlett to remodel and enlarge the The Hermitage, his home in what is today Hohokus, Bergen Co., NJ. Rosencrantz gave Ranlett a great deal of freedom in the renovation. Ranlett transformed the old Dutch stone building into a Gothic Revival structure that ranks as one of our nation's extraordinary examples of the style.

At the time of the 1860 census, William Ranlett's real estate was valued at \$40,000 and his personal estate at \$600. His occupation was Architect. Living with them were Elizabeth Bennet, 17, black, servant; and William Van Riper, 17, laborer.

William H. Ranlett, aged 56, married, b. Werimus, d. 6 Nov 1865 Saddle River.<sup>1</sup> This data conflicts with data given in the 1860 census.

---*children of William H. Ranlett & Adeline*

- **William W. Ranlett** (William Ogden Ranlett), b. about 1838 Jamaica, L.I., NY<sup>1</sup>; d. 19 May 1864 Spotsylvania, PA aged 26, a soldier; he was shot.<sup>1</sup>

- **Lewis Ranlett** (Charles Louis Ranlett), b. abt. 1843 NJ (occupation in 1860 census is "farmer")

- **Abby Ranlett** (Abbie Law Ranlett), b. abt. 1848 NJ; m. (prob) **Ebenezer Sturgis Mason**

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 393, family 455 (Chestnut Ridge section of Saddle River-Woodcliff Lake?)

**Ranny** See: Rennie

**Ransmith** See: Rinesmith

### **Ransom, Stephen B.**

Stephen B. Ransom	m.	-?-
-------------------	----	-----

---*children of Stephen B. Ransom &*

- **Edward A. Ransom.** Court of Chancery of New Jersey, 18 Nov 1897, Ransom v. Brinkerhoff et al. case involved Descent and Distribution, Debt of Ancestor, etc. Testator died in 1879, survived by his wife and three children. Testator died in 1879, survived by his wife and three children. He died seized of valuable real estate in the township of Union, Bergen Co., NJ. Heirs of George C. Brinkerhoff: Kezia Van Riper [George's remarried widow], and children Andrew H. Brinkerhoff, Ellen Berry, and Martha Alyea. Two of the children, Andrew H. Brinkerhoff and Garrabrant R. Alyea [husband of Martha Brinkerhoff], organized a cemetery association (Hillside Cemetery Association) in 1883.

---Sources: Atlantic Reporter By New Jersey, Courts, Pennsylvania. Superior Court, Delaware. Court of Chancery, v. 38, 1898, online at Google Books, p. 920

**Rap** See: separate file Rapp

**Rapelje** See separate file: Rapelje

**Rapp** See separate file: Rapp

### **Rathbone**

#### **Rathbun, H. B.**

H. B. Rathbun son of  b. bp.	m. 6 May 1840 South Ref Dutch Ch, Garden St., NYC (wit: Isaac T. Storm, J. Calvin Smith)	<b>Louisa Storm</b> dau. of Isaac T. Storm & Ann (Storm?) b. 28 May 1823 bp. 12 Sep 1823 South Ref Dutch Ch, Garden St., NYC
--	--	---

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. *Records of the South Reformed Dutch Church in Garden Street, in the City of New York*, New York, 1921, p. 106 (online at NYG&B website)

#### **Rathbone, John Carstella** (John Castilli Rathbone; John Castelli Rathbone)

John Carstella Rathbone son of William Palmer Rathbone & Martha Ming Valleau b. 1818 <sup>1</sup> d. 1890 <sup>1</sup>	m. 30 June 1839 Paramus Ref Ch	<b>Eliza Vanderbeek</b> dau. of b. 1820 d.
--	-----------------------------------	---

In the Charity Ackerman diary entry for their marriage, he is of Hoppertown and she is of Small Lots. J. Castella Rathbone, in the Civil War, was Col. of the 11th WV Regiment.<sup>2</sup>

---children of John C. Rathbone & Eliza Vanderbeek:

- **Martha Rathbone**, b. 26 Sep, bp. 21 Oct 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; Charity Ackerman diary entry for 26 Sep 1840 says "Daughter born to Castilla and Eliza Rathbone of Hoppertown, died at 3 weeks."
- **Abraham Rathbone**, b. 22 Sep 1841; bp. 21 Nov 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 12 April 1876, **Elizabeth Stokely**.<sup>2</sup>
- **William Palmer Rathbone**, b. 1844; m. **Eugenia Hopkins** of Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- **Eleanor Rathbone**, b. 1847; d. 1849.
- **Juliette Rathbone**, b. 1850; d. 1850.
- **Anna Rathbone**, b. 1852
- **Martha Rathbone**, b. 1854; d. 1855.
- **Francis Waite Rathbone**, b. 12 Jan 1856; m. 27 Feb 1878 **Areanna Jenkins Hannan**.<sup>2</sup>
- **John Castella Rathbone**, b. 25 July 1858; m. **Genie Chandler**.<sup>2</sup>
- **John Peter Rathbone**, b. 1861; d.y.

---Sources:

- [1] Information 7 May 1997 from Richard Turnblom, 5584 Fox Chase Ln., Clarkston, MI 48346-3914;  
 [2] Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 141;  
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 75; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Rathbone, John Valleu**

John Valleu Rathbone m. 17 Dec 1841  
 son of William Palmer Rathbone & Paramus Ref Ch  
 Martha Ming Valleu  
 b. 4 Jan 1821NYC<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 11 Jan 1897 Parkersburg, WV<sup>1</sup>

**Ann Maria Doremus**  
 dau. of John Berdan Doremus  
 & Margaret Westervelt  
 b. 10 Sep 1823<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 9 Aug 1897<sup>1</sup>

In 1843 John Valleu Rathbone moved from Arcola, NJ to Burning Springs, WV and in 1861 settled at Parkersburg, WV.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John V. Rathbone & Anna Maria Doremus: (there were 13 children, including one set of twins and one set of triplets)

- **Martha Rathbone**, b. 3 May 1842; m. **John P. Ramsey**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Doremus Rathbone**, b. 19 June 1844; d. 26 March 1865.<sup>1</sup>
- **Margaret Westervelt Rathbone**, b. 16 May 1847 Burning Springs, WV; m. 1 Dec 1863, **William Byron Paden**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Mary Atkinson Rathbone**, b. 1 Aug 1849; d. 28 July 1850.<sup>1</sup>
- **Francis Vinton Rathbone**, b. 18 July 1851; d. 26 Sep 1883; m. 1873, **Mamie Jackson**.<sup>1</sup>
- **John Valleu Rathbone**, b. 29 Oct 1853; m. 29 Dec 1875 Weston, OH, **Jeannette Bowie Falconer**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Peter Doremus Rathbone**, b. 6 July 1856; m. **Sally Braidon**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Sophia Rathbone**, b. July 1860; m. 5 June 1883 **James Monroe Jackson, Jr.**<sup>1</sup>
- **Camden Rathbone**, b. 30 May 1862; d. 23 April 1896; m. **Bernice Blackford**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Anna Rathbone** (twin), b. 13 Dec 1864; d. 24 Feb 1865.<sup>1</sup>
- **Maria Rathbone** (twin), b. 13 Dec 1864; d. 28 Feb 1865.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 142;  
 Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 76; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 335;  
 Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Rathbone, Wait (Capt.)**

Wait Rathbone m.  
 son of  
 b. 18 Aug 1744 Stoning(ton), CT  
 d. 14 Nov 1832 Franklin Twp.  
 bur. Paramus Chyd., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Mary Brown**  
 dau. of  
 b. 11 Jan 1749 Stoning(ton)  
 d. Oct 1834  
 bur. Paramus Chyd., Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Wait Rathbone

- **William Palmer Rathbone**, m. 8 Oct 1811 Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC, **Martha Ming Valleu**, dau. of William Valleu & Eleanor Henneson.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Information 7 May 1997 from Richard Turnblom, 5584 Fox Chase Ln., Clarkston, MI 48346-3914;  
 Paramus Chyd. Gravestones (#518) Valleu-Rathbone Monument; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Rathbone, William Palmer**

William P. Rathbone m. 8 Oct 1811  
 son of Wait Rathbone & Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC  
 Mary Brown  
 b. 1782<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1862<sup>1</sup>

**Martha Ming Valleu**  
 dau. of William Valleu &  
 Eleanor Henneson  
 b. 1793<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1846<sup>1</sup>

---children of William P. Rathbone & Martha Ming Valleu:

- **Charlotte Rathbone**
- **Juliette Rathbone**, b. 1812<sup>1</sup>; d. 1844<sup>1</sup>; m. 21 Sep 1831 Paramus Ref Ch, **Peter Godwin Van Winkle**, son of

Peter Van Winkle & Phebe Godwin.

- **Mary Brown Rathbone**, b. 1814; m. (prob) **-?- Athens<sup>2</sup>**; d. 1858.<sup>1</sup>
- **Child Rathbone**, b. 1815; d. 1815.<sup>1</sup>
- **John Castella Rathbone**, b. 1818; d. 1890; m. **Eliza Vanderbeek**.
- **John Valleau Rathbone**, b. 1821; d. 1897<sup>1</sup>; m. **Ann Maria Doremus**.
- **Samuel Brown Rathbone**, b. 16 Feb 1823 NYC; d. 28 Aug 1905; m. (1) **Amanda F. Burrowes**; m. (2) **Mahala Jane Grant**; m. (3) **Carrie Creele**.<sup>1,3</sup>
- **Eleanor Sophia Rathbone**, b. 4 March 1826; m. 1844, **Daniel Frost** of Jackson, WV.<sup>1,3</sup>
- **William Van Allen Rathbone**, b. 9 May 1837; m. (1) **Ellen Devers**; m. (2) **-?-**. He had no children.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information 7 May 1997 from Richard Turnblom, 5584 Fox Chase Ln., Clarkston, MI 48346-3914;

[2] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Bergen County Historical Society), p. 22, 25;

[3] Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p.?: Rounds, H. L. Peter, "Godwins of New York and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1931, p. 231; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 74; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY, Vol. 2, p. 50 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

### **Rattoon, Elijah** (Rev.)

Elijah Rattoon  
son of

m. 30 June 1791  
New Brunswick, NJ  
(*Ladies Weekly Museum*,  
9 July 1791) (he min. of  
Episcopal Ch, Brooklyn)

**B. Bache** (Beach)  
dau. of Rev.-?- Bache/Beach (of NYC)

b.  
bp.

b.  
bp.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### **Rattoone, John**

John Rattoone

m.

**Agnes**

On 1 May 1794 (recorded 18 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:438) John Rattone of the City of Perth Amboy, and Agness, his wife, and Theophylact Backe of the City of New York, and Ann Dorothy, his wife, conveyed to John D. Ryerson of the precinct of Saddle River, for £229, 8 shillings, 9 pence, 71-70/100 acres in the Ramapough Tract in Franklin Township, being part of Lot Number One, beginning at Large Rock. Signed John Rattoone, Agness Rattoone, Theophylact Bache, Ann D. Bache. Witnessed by John Haring, James Watson, Jr.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

### **Unplaced Rattoone Women:**

**Mary Rattoone**, m. Nov 1793 NYC, **James Watson, Jr.** (*New York Magazine*)

### **Raum, George**

George Raum  
son of

m. 30 Apr 1843  
Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

**Philipine Snyder**  
dau. of

In the marriage record, they are both "of Germany."

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 84

### **Rauscher, Reusch**

#### **Reusch, Ernestus Lodewyk**

Ernestus Lodewyk Reusch

Ernestus Lodewyk Reusch was admitted, with letters, to the Hackensack Ref Ch 21 Aug 1758.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I);

#### **Rauscher, Martin** (Martynus Rausch; Ruyschur)

Martin Rauscher  
son of Hans Ilgen Rauscher &  
b. about 1680  
d. summer 1720 aged 40 yrs.

m. 22 Jan 1709

**Maria Salome Hoffman** (Maritie)

dau. of  
b.  
d.

---*children of Martin Rauscher & Maria Salome Hoffman*:

- **Johannes Ruyschur**, bp. 5 Jan 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Mathÿs Cornelese, Trintie, his wife)
- **Anna Margareta Rauscher**, b. 31 Aug 1713 ("The child was born at Jochakus" dau. of Martin Rauscher ("German")); bp. 12 Oct 1713 NYC Luth Ch (at Hackinsack in the house of Laurens Van Bosch Kerck") (wit: Johann Henrich Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina, in whose absence stood Anna Margareta Schleicherin)
- **Gideon Rauscher**, bp. 18 Dec 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Epke Cornelse Banta, Jannetie, his wife).  
A Gideon Rauscher is noted in *A History of East Amwell 1700 - 1800*.
- **Anna Rauscher**, b. 13 Sep 1717 Hackensack; bp. 13 Oct 1717 NYC Luth Ch ("at Hackinsack") (wit: Henrichge and Jost

Van Boschkerck)

- **Maria Rausch**, b. 28 July 1719 Hackensack; bp. 23 Aug 1719 NYC Luth Ch ("at Hacinsack") (wit: Andreas Laurensse Van Boschkerck and wife Jackemynge)

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 55, 67, 73; Jones, Henry Z., The Palatines Families of New York, Vol. II, p. 752; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Raveau, Daniel

Daniel Raveau m. **Jeane Martin**

---*children of Daniel Raveau & Jeane Martin:*

- **Jeane Raveau**, bp. 15 March 1713 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Raveau, Jeanne du Tay)
- **Anne Raveau**, bp. 26 Jan 1715 French Ch, NYC (wit: Etienne Guerin [Guerrien], Anne Guerin)
- **Daniel Raveau**, bp. 17 Feb 1717 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Martin, Anne Belin); m. (prob) **Maria Raven**
- **Jean Ravau**, bp. 8 Aug 1721 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Badaut, Jeane Rival)
- **Magdeleine Raveau**, bp. 4 Sep 1723 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre le Conte, Magdeleine Parcot)
- (prob) **Jannetje Raveau**, m. 1 Jan 1742 NYC Ref Ch, **Anthony de Mille**
- (prob) **Susanna Rave**, m. 19 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch, **John/Jean De Mill**

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

### Ravo, Daniel (Daniel Ravau, Jr.)

Daniel Ravo m. **Maria Raven (Riven)**  
son of (prob) Daniel Ravau & dau. of  
Jeane Martin

bp. 17 Feb 1717 Franch Ch, NYC

bp.

---*children of Daniel Ravo & Maria Raven:*

- **Jeanne Ravau**, bp. 26 Dec 1742 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Ravau sr, Jeanne Raven)
- **Daniel Ravau**, bp. 11 Nov 1744 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Hutcheson, Jeanne Demilt); apparently d.y.
- **Marie Ravau**, bp. 30 Nov 1746 French Ch, NYC (wit: the father, Suson Demilt)
- **Madelaine Ravo**, bp. 30 Nov 1748 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Hutchison, Judith Hutchison); apparently d.y.
- **John Ravo**, bp. 12 Dec 1750 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Koning, Frankie Valoen, huis v. v. John Amaer [Aymar])
- **Magdalena Ravo**, bp. 29 July 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John King, Anna Ravo, z.h.v.)
- **Daniel Ravo**, bp. 15 Jan 1755 French Ch, NYC (wit: Francois Blanchard & wife Elisabeth Gaillard)
- **Jean Ravau**, bp. 11 Sep 1757 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Aymar, Jeanne Parcot)
- **Elisabeth Ravau**, bp. 5 Nov 1760 French Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Anne Ravo**, bp. 23 Oct 1763 French Ch, NYC (wit: the father, Jeanne Raven wife of Borch)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

### Ravo, Francois

Francois Ravo m. **Maria Huybart**

---*children of Francois Ravo & Maria Huybart:*

- **Margareta Ravo**, bp. 16 April 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Ravo, Hester Gallard)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

### Ravaud, Francois

Francois Ravaud m. 5 July 1711 **Jannie-Marie Du Mortier**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
"met att. V. France Kerk

b.

5 July 1711

b.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

### Ravo, Ravaud, etc. Women:

**Anna Revo** m. before Dec 1742, **Johannes Koning**

**Jannetje Rave/Raven** m. 1 Jan 1742 NYC Ref Ch, **Anthony de Milt**

**Susanna Rave/Raven** m. 19 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch, **John de Milt**

### Ravenstein, Claes Gerritszen (Nicholas Garretse) (This family appears to have also used the surname Gerrets)

Claes Gerritse Ravenstein m. 24 May 1681 **Marritje Jans Rollegom**  
son of (poss) Gerrit ?- & NYC Ref Ch dau. of Jan Joosten Rollegom &  
Judith ?- (banns: 1 May 1681 Tryn Jans  
b. about 1655 ("abt. 35" 6 June 1690) NYC Ref Ch) b.

bp.  
d. before 5 Aug 1705

bp. 1 Jan 1662 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Claes Gerritszen, j.m. Van Revestyn, en Marritje Van Roellgom, j.d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.

Deposition of Claes Gerrets aged about 35 years who declares that Edward Buckmaster instead of appearing with his staff, as Constable, did appear with a stick or clubb in the time of the tumult on the 6th of June 1690. Sworne before me 9th June 1690. P. D. Lanoy Mayor.

The "Census of the City of New-York about the year 1703" in Doc. Hist. of the State of NY, vol I, p. 623, shows for the Dock Ward: Nicholas Garretts as a "Master of Familys."

In his will, he wrote: ...April 10, 1695, in the seventh year of their Majesties Reign (King William and Queen Mary). I, Nicholas Garrettse, of New York, mariner, being in health. All debts to be paid in some short time after my death. I leave to my son, Garrett Garrettse, in full of his pretense of being my eldest child and Heir at Law, £100, before any division, when he is of age. I leave to my wife Mary, during her life or widowhood, the use of all the rest of my estate, and then to all my children. But allowing my eldest son the privilege of having my Mansion House in the Broad Street, at the price it shall be valued at by two honest appraisers. If my wife should marry she is to have the use of one half, and the rest is to be delivered up to my brothers [brothers-in-law], Bartholemew Le Roux and Tobias Stoutenburgh, for the use of my children. I make my wife and Bartholomew Le Roux and Tobias Stoutenburgh, executors. Witnesses, Abraham Vandewater, Luycas Van Thienhoven, William Huddleston. Proved, September 10, 1730.

Edward, Viscount Cornbury, Captain-General, etc. Whereas Nicholas Garretse, of New York, lately died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to his wife, Mary Garretse, January 9, 1706/7." Inventory: Geritse, Nicholas, NYC, mariner, Feb. 8, 1706/7.

Marritje Jans Rollegom m. (2) 12 March 1707 NYC Ref Ch (license 11 March 1707), **Hendrick Kermer**.

*---children of Claes Gerritszen Ravenstein & Marritje Jans Rollegom:*

- **Gerrit Claeszen**, bp. 11 Feb 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Joosten, Tryn Jans); apparently d.y.
  - (poss) **Judith Gerrets Ravenstein**, bp. 13 Oct 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Huchtenburg, Carsten Luurzen, Elisabeth -----, Tryn Jans) (parents in bp. recior: Claes Janszen, Marritje Jans)
  - **Catharina Ravestein** (Tryntje), m. 23 June 1705 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes de Foreest/de Freest**
  - **Anna Claesen** (Anna Gerretse Ravensteyn), bp. 3 June 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Tobias Stoutenburgh, Annetje Jans); m. 15 Oct 1704 NYC Ref Ch, **Ide Meyer**
  - **Rachel Nicolaesen**, bp. 1 Dec 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bartholomeus Reeck, Geertruyd Van Rollegom)
  - **Gerrit Nicolaesz**, bp. 31 Jan 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bartholomans Le roux, Geertruyt Van Rollegom); m. (prob) 10 Oct 1724 NYC ref Ch, **Anna La Roux**, dau. of Bartholomeus Laroe & Geertruy Van Rollegom
  - **Jacomyntje Claese Ravenstein**, bp. 1 Jan 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Rollegom, Tryntje Van Rollegom); m. (prob) **Hendrik Kermer**
  - **Jan Claeszen**, bp. 23 Sep 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Rollegom, Grietie Van der Grist); apparently d.y.
  - **Rachel Ravenstein**, bp. 4 May 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Rollegom, Tryntje Jans, Wed.)
  - **Barandina Ravensteyn**, bp. 9 July 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Provoost, Jr., Margrita Van der Grist wife of Jacob Mourus)
  - **Jan Gerrits Ravenste**, bp. 7 March 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Provoost Jr., Hester Leyslaer)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 129 (will of Nicholas Garretse); Information online May 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com> citing Letters of Administration, from Vol I of NYHS Collections, page 436, abstracting Liber 7, and "New York Inventories, 1666-1775" by Kenneth Scott in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol 54 pp 2-14, and Doc. Rel. to the Col. Hist. of NY; vol III p. 743

**[Ravensteyn] Gerritse, Gerrit** (poss. Ravensteyn)

Gerrit Gerritse m. 10 Oct 1724  
son of (poss) Claes Gerretszzen Ravensteyn & NYC Ref Ch  
Marritje Jans Rollegom (license: 6 Oct 1724)  
bp. 31 Jan 1691 NYC Ref Ch

**Anna La Roux** (Annatje Le Rou)  
dau. of Bartholomeus Laroe &  
Geertruy Van Rollegom  
bp. 28 March 1703

*---children of Gerret Gerrets & Annatje La Roe:*

- **Nicolaas Gerrets**, bp. 4 June 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charles Le Rou, Judith Gerrets)
- Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Ray, Rea, Ree, Rhee** See separate file: Ray, Rhee

**Rayner, Raynor** See separate file: Raynor

**Reading, James A.**

James A. Reading m.  
son of

**Mary Emma Cable**  
dau. of Stephen Cable &  
Emma Berdell  
b. Dec 1844 NY

b. about 1840 NY

d. 1 Oct 1896

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

James A. Reading served in Co. D, 22nd Regt, New York Vol. Infantry in the Civil War.

Jas. A. Reading, 30, importer of laces, and Mary E. Reading, 25, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them was Robert B., 1; and Jennie Patthes, 22 (b. Switzerland), nurse.

Their house on Franklin Turnpike in Allendale, Bergen County, NJ was being built by Isaac W. Halsted of Ramsey in November 1873. They moved into the house in February 1874.

James A. Reading worked for the U.S. Sub-Treasury in New York City. He was one of the first Sunday School teachers in the early days of the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany in Allendale.

Mary E. Reading was a well-known, prominent singer at concerts and churches. She was organist for the Christ Church in Ridgewood at one time.

Stephen Cable was listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township. Living with him were Emma Cable, Clara Suviene (or Swiene?), John S. Berdell. Living in the same dwelling, but a separate family were: James A. Reading, Emma Reading, Robert B. Reading, and Howard Reading.

Mary E. Reading was living with her mother, Emma Cable, and her son, Robert B. Reading, at the time of the 1900 Federal Census.

Mary Emma Reading died seized of property of which the Cable estate at 475 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ was a part. Her will was proved 9 Mar 1903.

About March 1880 J. A. Reading conveyed 1-3/4 acres to S. W. Decker, for \$150.

*---children of James A. Reading & Mary E. Cable: (4 children, 1 living in 1900)*

• **Robert B. Reading**, b. July 1869 NJ; d. June 1902 of typhoid fever; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood. He was living with his mother and grandmother, Emma Cable, in 1900; he was listed in the 1900 Federal Census as a mechanical engineer. He was for some years in charge of the machine shop of the Manhattan Elevated Railroad in NYC. He was later in charge of a match factory owned by the Goulds in Passaic. He spent several seasons in the Klondike when gold fever broke out. For two years prior to his death he had worked for the Baldwin Locomotive Co.

• **Daughter Reading**, b. Feb 1874; d.y.

• **Howard Reading**, b. about 1878

*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O. (taken July 1870), Dwelling 29, Family 30; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #73, families #86 and 87; Mary E. Reading obituary in The Hackensack Republican, 26 Feb 1903; Robert B. Reading obituary in The Hackensack Republican, 19 June 1902; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Grave-stone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 36*

## Redding, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Redding  
son of

m. (banns 19 Mar 1708  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Johanna Parsell** (Percell; Anna; Hannah)  
dau. of Thomas Pearsall &  
Christina -?-

b. Scotland

In the m. record they are Jeremias Reddin [Redding], j.m. V. Schotlant, she "Anna Paersils of Baeren Ylant"; no m. date in register.

In his will, dated 26 Jan 1738, Jeremiah Redding, of New York City, joiner, mentioned father in law Thomas [Behe-unc?] sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses: John Kilmaster, Walter Dobbs, and Sarah Cure. Copy made May 14, 1761.

*---children of Jeremiah Redding & Johanna Parsell:*

• **Christina Redding**, bp. 26 Oct 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Dobbz, Catharyna, syn, huys vrouw)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. 1, p. 341; Fernow, Berthold, Calendar of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836, 1896, p. 318*

## Reading, Samuel

Samuel Reading

m.

**Sarah Gouverneur** (Govenier)

On 8 March 1786 (recorded 9 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:1) John Outwater and Guillian Outwater, both of Bergen County, Gentlemen, conveyed to Nehemiah Wade, Attorney at Law, of Bergen County, for £31, 2 shillings, 6 pence, 5 acres and 2 perches of woodland in the precinct of New Barbadoes in Munaghia Patent on W side of Quackseck at a place called John Earles Point, beginning NE corner of woodland sold by said John and Guillian Outwater to Samuel Reading. Signed by John Outwater, Gilm. Outwater. Witnessed by George Vangesen, Yacob Paulesse.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Samuel Reading & Sarah Gouverneur:*

• **Rachel Vanderbeek Reading**, b. 15 March 1796; bp. 23 July 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Der Beek, Rachel Ryerse)

*---Sources:*

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

## Redman

Is this name confused with Ridner? See entries filed both here and under separate file: Ridner

**Ridman, Abraham** (Ridnar)

Abraham Ridnar  
son of

m. 4 Feb 1797  
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.  
G.G. Brinkerhoff

**Elizabeth Van Blarcom**  
dau. of David J. Van Blarcom &  
Geertje/Charity Mabie  
b. 20 Sep 1770 Bergen Co., NJ  
d.

b. about 1770

d. 1808 Camillus, Onandaga Co., NY

*---children of Abraham Ridnar & Elisabeth Van Blarcom:*

• **Abraham Ridman**, b. 28 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerritje Van Blercum)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Redman, David** (David Kedman<sup>1</sup>)

David Redman

m.

**Christina**

Davit Redman and Christina wit. bp. 3 Nov 1771 Ramapo Lutheran Church of Davit, son of Christian Goerlogh and

Ane.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of David Redman & Christina*

• **Dorethe Kedman**<sup>1</sup> (Dorothy Redman), b. 3 June 1769<sup>1</sup>; bp. 1769 Ramapo Lutheran Church (wit: Jacob Hertz, Dorothe)<sup>1</sup>

• **Mary Redman**, b. 19 Aug 1771; bp. 8 Sep 1772 Ramapo Lutheran Church (wit: Michel Redman, Cathrina)<sup>1</sup>

• **Jacob Philip Redman**, bp. 24 Oct 1773 Ramapo Lutheran Church (wit: Michel Red—, and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

• **Magdalena Redman**, b. 15 Aug 1775<sup>1</sup>; bp. 17 Sep 1775 Ramapo Lutheran Church (wit: fridrih grime, Barbara)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 2 (1913), p. 69 etc.;

**Redman, Francis**

Francis Redman

m.

**Mary Young**

d. before Dec 1806

d.

Mary Young m. (2) 9 Dec 1806 Second River Ref Ch, **Samuel Allen**.

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

**Redman, John**

John Redman

m.

**Anne Parsons**

son of John Redman &

(prob. England)

dau. of Christopher Parsons &  
Margaret

b. England

b.

d. between 1650-57 prob. Island of Barbados<sup>1</sup>

d. before 19 Feb 1701

buried

buried (prob) Mamaroneck, Westch. Co., NY

John Redman was in America by 5 Aug 1646, when he was mentioned in a deed in which his father, John Redman of London, speaks of "my son John Redman B.A. of Cambridge University, now living in Virginia." The term Virginia, as here used, is rather vague, for at this time, people in England still referred to inhabitants of New England as being "in Virginia."<sup>1</sup>

Anne Parsons, widow of John Redman, m. (2) **John Richbell**.

*---children of John Redman & Anne Parsons:*

• **Anne Redman**, m. **John Emerson** of Talbot Co., MD.

• **Elizabeth Redman**, b. about 1648; m. 1667 (Lieut.) **Adam Mott**, widower of Jane Hulett/Hewlett

• **Mary Redman**, b. about 1650; m. 1670 (Capt.) **Jacobus/James Mott**, son of (Lieut.) Adam Mott

---Sources:

[1] Mrs. Grant Rideout, *Ancestors & descendants of Sarah Eleanor Ladue*. Chicago. unknown. Privately printed 1930, p. 235, online at Ancestry.com;

**Redman, Michael** (Michel Redman)

Michael Redman

m.

(prob) **Cathrina**

*---children of Michael Redman &*

• **Johannes Redman**, bp. 6 March 1769 Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Johannes Bayer and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 15;

**Redman, Michael**

Michael Redman

m. 1 Feb 1781

**Catharine Maybe**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Ree** See separate file: Ray, Rhee

## **Reed, Reid**

### **Reid, -?-**

-?- Reid  
son of

m.

### **Thryntje Ackerson**

dau. of Cornelius Eckerson &  
Lena Cuyper

b. 27 Nov 1771

bp. 22 Dec 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

Cornelius Ackerson of Orange Town, in his will dated 28 May 1834, mentioned My nieces, Ellen and Dorcas Read, the daughters of my sister, Trinetye.

---children of -?- Reid & Thryntje Ackerson:

#### • **Ellen Reid**

#### • **Dorcas Reid**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 411, will of Cornelius Ackerson)

### **Reed, Jacob**

Jacob Reed  
son of

m. 12 Jan 1750

### **Jane Elsworth (Jannetje)**

(widow of **John Minthorne**)

dau. of George Elsworth &

Jannetje Miserole

bp. 25 Dec 1714 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jacob Reed & Jannetje/Jane Elsworth:

• **Jacob Reed**, b. 23 April 1755; bp. 28 April 1755 Moravian Ch. Record; d. 29 May 1838; buried Trinity Cem., NYC. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

• **Thomas Reed**, b. 16 July 1757; bp. 18 July 1757 Moravian Ch

• **John Reed**, b. 9 Aug 1759; bp. 10 Aug 1759 Moravian Ch

---Sources: "Additions and Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Jan 1924 (Vol. 65, No. 1), p. 89;

### **Reed, James**

James Reed  
son of

m. 26 June 1824

Saddle River Luth Ch

### **Catharine Mann**

dau. of

In the marriage record, both were of the Ramapaugh Works.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

### **Reid, John**

John Reid  
son of

m. 29 9br 1678

### **Margaret Miller**

dau. of Henry Miller

b. 1644-5

bp. Parish of Kirkentiloch

b. 13 Feb 1655/6

bp. Parish of Kirkliston

They went to Leith for their voyage to America the 2nd of August 1683 Came aboard the ship the 10th day and next day at Aberdeen where they stayed to the 28th. Made sight of Long Island the 30th 9br. but off again and discovered Cape May 13th Xbr Came within Sandy Hook the 16th and ashore on Staten Island the 19th To Elizabethtown the 23rd and to Woodbridge the 10th January 1683-4.

---children of John Reid & Margaret Miller:

• **Anna Reid**, b. 4 Jan 1679 Lawres; d. 6 July 1723, age 43.5.12; m. 7 May Xber 1701 Capt. **Jo'n Anderson**

• **Helen Reid**, b. 2 Oct 1680 Shanks; m. 17 9ber 1705, **John Bartow**, Rector of West Chester

• **Mary Reid**, b. 11 May 1683 Shanks

• **Margaret Reid**, d. 15 -?- 1684; buried Amboy

• **John Reid**, b. 27 July 1686 Amboy; m. 17 Dec 1721 Hempstead, L.I., **Mary Sands**

---Sources: Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wayne McKean <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Bartow, Rev. Evelyn, *Chronology of the Reid Family*, Baltimore, 1879

### **Reid, John**

John Reid  
son of John Reid &  
Margaret Miller

m. 17 Dec 1721

Hempstead, L.I.

### **Mary Sands**

dau. of Samuel Sands &

b. 27 July 1686 Amboy, NJ

d. 1 June 1777

b.

d.

---children of John Reid & Mary Sands:

• **Mary Reid**, b. 28 Nov 1722; bp. 22 Feb 1722/3; m. (1) 1 Jan 1742, **William Hartshorne**; m. (2) **Thomas Kearney**

- **Anna Reid**, b. 18 Feb 1724; bp. 22 Feb 1724; m. 13 Dec 1749, **Obadiah Bowne**
  - **John Reid**, b. 2 June 1726; bp. 10 July 1726; d. 17 Nov 1749.
  - **Helen Reid**, b. 29 March 1728; bp. Nov 1729; d. 2 Dec 1807; m. (1) 4 Jan 1748, **Thomas Bowne**; m. (2) 11 Sep 1774 NY, **Benjamin Garrison**.
  - **Margaret Reid**, b. 29 March 1730; bp. March 1731; d. March [1731?]
- Sources: Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wayne McKean <WayneLII@aol.com>citing Bartow, Rev. Evelyn, *Chronology of the Reid Family*, Baltimore, 1879

### Reid, John, Jr.

John Reid, Jr.

d. before 7 Aug 1750

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Reid, Jr., being sick in body. I leave to my loving mother 1/2 of all my estate. To my loving cousin, Elizabeth Stillwell, 1/2 of my personal estate, except 5 shillings. To my brother, Augustine Reid, 5 shillings. Lastly I do will that Mr. Samuel Stillwell and Mr. Richard Lawrence, both of New York, be executors. Dated June 27, 1750. Witnesses, Myndert Lansingh, Rem Rapelye, Christopher Smith. Proved, August 7, 1750.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 292 & 293 (will of John Reid, Jr.)

### Reed, Martin

Martin Reed

m.

**Catherine Roberson**

---*children of Martin Reed & Catherine Roberson*:

- **Cornneal Thomson Reed**, b. 6 Oct 1822; bp. 6 Sep 1824 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Commel Thompson**, b. 6 Sep 1824; bp. 6 Oct 1824 Ramapo Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

### Reed, Mart

Mart Reed

son of

m. 22 March 1830  
English Neighborhood  
True Ref Ch

**Polly Miller**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 15

### Reed, Martin

Martin Reed

m.

**Margaret**

---*children of Martin Reed & Margaret*

- **Charles Reed**, b. 10 June 1839; bp. 21 Nov 1842 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch
- **Julia Reed**, b. 10 July 1841; bp. 21 Nov 1842 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

### Reed, Oscar William

Oscar William Reed

b. 1853 Buffalo, NY

d. 1919

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

**Josie D. (Josephine)**

b. about 1855 NY

d.

buried

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 36, p. 24. enumerated 13 June 1900. Godwin Avenue, Dwelling 236, Family 247 -- Reed, Oscar W., Head, b. July 1859, age 40, married 15 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. Germany, Clerk (Cereals), owned home; [Reed], Josephine, Wife, b. Oct 1861, age 38, married 15 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Reed], Percy O., Son, b March 1886, age 14, b. NJ; [Reed], Edith, Daughter, b, Mar 1890, age 10, b. NJ; [Reed], Ralph, Sin, b. May 1893, age 7, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 0048, p. 12, enumerated 21 April 1910, 182 Godwin Ave., Dwelling 117, Family 118 -- Reed, Oscar W., Head, age 56, married 25 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. Germany, Securities Clerk, Life Ins. Co., owned home; [Reed], Josie D., Wife, age 54, married 25 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Reed], Percy O., Son, age 24, Single, b. NY, Salesman, Dry Goods; [Reed], Edith, Daughter, age 20, Single, b. NJ; [Reed], Ralph, Son, age 17, Single, b. NJ.

---*children of Oscar William Reed*

- (poss) **Mary DeVoe Reed**, b. 1885; d. 1890; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Percy O. Reed**, b. 8 March 1886 NYC; m. **Helen C. -?-**
- **Edith Reed**, b. March 1890 NJ
- **Ralph DeVoe Reed**, b. 30 May 1893 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] World War I Draft Registration Card 5 June 1917 Record for Ralph De Voe Reed, online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 51

**Read, Peter** (Reid; Reed)

Peter Read  
d. Jan 1811

m.

**Mary Krom** (Maria)

d.

Peter Read of Hempstead, in his will dated Jan. 2, 1811, probated Jan. 10, 1811. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Mary; Children of my son John, deceased; Dau. Mary - wife of Daniel Harring; Dau. Margaret - wife of David Halstead. Executors: John D. Coe and Samuel W. Coe.

*---children of Peter Read & Mary Krom:*

- **Piter Reed**, b. 15 Jan 1777; bp. 16 March 1777 Clarkstown (no wit); d. before 2 Jan 1811 (not mentioned father's will)
- **John Read**, d. before 2 Jan 1811; m. -?-
- **Mary Read**, m. **Daniel Harring**
- **Margaret Read**, m. **David Halstead**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 145, will of Peter Read); Clarkstown Baptisms

**Reed, Philander**

Philander Reed  
son of

m.

**Elsie Louise Mabie**

dau. of Cornelius Mabie &  
Louise H. C. Miller

b.

b. about 1840

d.

d. 2 Aug 1924, age 84

At the time of her death she was a widow, living at 1156 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, NY.

---Sources:

[1] Death notice for Elsie Louise Reed (nee Mabie), in *The New York Times*, 3 Aug 1924, online through Ancestry.com;

**Rees, Rhee** See separate file: Ray, Rhee

**Reeves, David**

David Reeves

m.

**Sophia Victor**

*---children of David Reeves & Sophia Victor:*

- **Abraham Reeves**, b. 26 Dec 1813; bp. 5 June 1814 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Regtmeyer, Reichtmeyer**

**Rechtmayor, Coenraet**

Coenraet Rechtmayor

m.

-?-

buried

buried 8 April 1733 Albany Ref Ch

---Sources: Talcott, S. V., *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, Albany, 1883 (Burials in the Albany Ref Ch), p. 460

**Rightmyer, Edward H.**

Edward H. Rightmyer

m.

**Henrietta Morrison**

b. 1880

b. 1879

d. 1931

d. 19--

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

*---children of Edward H. Rightmyer & Henrietta Morrison:*

- (prob) **Andrew Rightmyer**, b. 17 March 1915; d. 21 Jan 1921; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 107

**Ricktmyer, Georgius**

Georgius Ricktmeyer

Georgius Ricktmeyer, of Tappan, was accepted into membership of the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, 3 July 1734, with attestation.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 24

**Reihtmeyer, Johannes**

Johannes Reihmeyer

Johannes Reihmeyer was a member of the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, accepted from Hackensack by certificate, by 1733.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 24

**Unplaced Regtmeyer Women:**

**Maria Regtmeyer**, m. 21 Nov Hackensack Ref Ch, **Joannes Enters**.

## **Reily, Reilly, Riley**

### **Reilly, Francis** (Ryley)

Francis Ryley  
b. about 1848

m.

### **Mary**

b. about 1850

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, probably between the Southwicks and Abraham A. Quackenbush. He was listed as a broker. Living with them in 1880 were three servants: Alice Jones, 30; Kate Balenger, 20; and Rose Cusick, 21.

---children of Francis Ryley & Mary

- **Gertrude Ryley**, b. about 1871
- **Frank Ryley**, b. about 1873
- **William Ryley**, b. about 1875
- **May Ryley**, b. about 1877
- **Ellen Ryley**, b. about Oct 1879

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, [Hohokus Township], dwelling #48, family #51

### **Reilly, Gilbert** (Reily) (black) (“Colored” in m. record)

Gilbert Reilly  
son of

m. 26 Nov 1857

Paramus Ref Ch

(in Paramus, at house of

Samuel Bennett)

### **Phebe Jane Bennett**

dau. of

b.

---children of Gilbert Reilly & Phebe Jane Bennett:

- **William Alfred Reilly**, b. 13 Sep 1858; bp. 27 Nov 1863 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Benjamin Renzo Reilly**, b. 1 Feb 1862; bp. 27 Nov 1863 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Tobias Reilly**, b. 15 Oct 1863; bp. 27 Nov 1863 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### **Reilly, James** (Ryley)

James Reilly

m.

### **Catherine**

b. about 1807 Ireland

b. about 1810 Ireland

James Ryley, 73, laborer, and Catherine Ryley, 70, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living with their daughter Isabella, 35, widow, in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in what became Allendale, near the Waldwick border).

---children of James Reilly & Catherine

- (poss) **Isabella Reilly**, b. about 1845 Ireland; m. -?. She was 35, a widow, living with her parents in June 1880.

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 111, Family 115

### **Ryley, William**

William Ryley

m.

### **Alida/Aletta Roome/Romer**

(widow of **James Chapple**)

dau. of Hendrick Roome &

(1) Geertruy Van Houten

b. 31 March 1792

d. 12 March 1833

b.

d.

---children of William Ryley & Alida/Aletta Roome/Romer:

- **Aletta Ryley**, b. 20 Feb 1833; d. 1 Sep 1833

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 259

### **Reiley, William**

William Reiley

m. 14 May 1846

Clarkstown Ref Ch

### **Sarah Rider**

dau. of

son of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

### **Riley, William**

William Riley

m. 26 May 1859

Ramapo Ref Ch

(wit: Fanny Sheffield,

Maria F. Demarest)

### **Susan Loder**

dau. of

son of

b.

b.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 18

### Reimer, William H.

William H. Reimer  
b. Nov 1865 Germany

m. about 1890

### Marie

b. Aug 1865 NJ

William H. Reimer, 34, Grocery Clerk, and his wife, Marie, 34, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in East Rutherford Borough, on Elizabeth Street, in a house they rented. Listed with them were their children: Albert, 9; Adele, 7; and Fred, 6. Also living with the family was Gustave Schmitt, Boarder, 21, single (b. Aug 1878 Germany; immigrated 1894; naturalized), shipping clerk in a bleachery.

---children of William H. Reimer & Marie

- **Albert Reimer**, b. Aug 1890 NJ
- **Adele Reimer**, b. July 1892 NY
- **Fred Reimer**, b. May 1894 NJ

---Sources: 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of East Rutherford, taken June 1900, dwelling 237, family 300 (family of William H. Reimer)

### Reimer, William J.

William J. Reimer  
son of -?- Reimer &  
Anastasia -?-

m.

### -?- Herman

dau. of Frank Herman &

They lived on Mallinson Street, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in April 1939.

He was Allendale's chief of police in 1928. He was a member of the Allendale Fire Department.

---children of William J. Reimer

- **William H. Reimer**, m. -?-. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 20 June 1929 and from Pratt Institute as a mechanical engineer in June 1936. He and his wife lived in Jersey City by December 1940.
- **Anna Adele Reimer**, b. about 1916-1917; m. (prob) about 1941 **Truman Layne Savage** of Westfield. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 20 June 1930

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Allendale Fire Department 60th Anniversary Souvenir Booklet, 1970; item in *The Ramsey Journal* 4 June 1936

**Reinders** See: Rynderts

### Relje, Relyea

#### Relje, David

David Relje  
son of Denys Relje &  
Joanna Le Roy  
bp. 24 Dec 1710 Kingston Ref Ch

m. 29 Jan 1747

#### Jannetje Rynders (Annetje; Johanna; Tryntje)

dau. of Harmon/Herman Rynersen &  
Tryntje Oosterroom  
bp. 23 Oct 1717 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Crane, Mary Knight, "Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 63; Griffin, Walter Kenneth, *The Dutcher Family*, reprinted from *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*

#### Relje, Dennis (Denny Relyea; Dene Reille)

Dennis Relje  
son of

m.

#### Joanna LeRoy (Jannetje De rowae; Larroway?)

dau. of Semeon LeRoy &  
Claudina Blandina Deschalet  
b. 28 March 1679

b.

Dene Reille (Dutch, Relje; English Relyea) settled on the grant of land given to Capt. John Evans, patent dated 1695, but annulled in 1699, in Ulster County, NY. He was the first settler in the town of Marlboro; he lived on the stream called "Old Man's Kil" in 1697; at one time he is supposed to have occupied the stone house on the Hudson River just south of Juffrow's Hppk, now called Blue Point. He paid taxes in Marlboro and Plattekill in 1714-15, 1718 and 1724-5, and was called "Old Denis"; his name does not appear after the latter named year.<sup>1</sup>

Joanna/Jannetje was aka Jeanne-Elizabeth.

Dennis Relje long occupied a house on the Hudson, just south of Juffrow's Hook, as the point was called, where the south bounds of the patent struck the river.

---children of Dennis Relje & Joanna LeRoy:

- **David Raalje**, bp. 30 Dec 1699 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Daenis Raalje, Joanna La Roy) (wit: Jan Gasherie, Mary Valoo); apparently d.y.
- **Mary Raeljee** (Maria), bp. 21 Feb 1703 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Denies Raeljee, Jannetje la Roy) (wit: Jacobus la Maeter, Magdaleen Tyssen); m. about 1721, **Roelof Oosterroom**. He was b. 26 June 1678<sup>1</sup>.
- **Claudina Rilje** (Blandina), bp. 17 March 1706 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Deny Rilje, Jannetje Rilje) (wit: Tys van den Berg, Divertie van den Berg); m. **Jan Oosterum, Jr.**
- **Hester Rilje**, bp. 24 Jan 1708 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Deny Rilje, Jannetje Le Roy); m. 30 April 1735, **Cornelius Van Aaken**, son of Pieter Van Aaken
- **David Relje**, bp. 24 Dec 1710 Kingston Ref Ch; m. 29 Jan 1747 **Annetje Reynerche** (Tryntje; Johanna; Rynders), dau. of Harmon Rynerssen & Tryntje/Gertraud Oosterroom

- **Magdalena Relje**, bp. 12 April 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van den Burg, Maria Magdalena, s: h: v:;) (parents: Denys Relje, Jannetje Derowae)
- **Simeon Relje**, bp. 21 Jan 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch; m. 21 Oct 1749 Fishkill, NY, **Orseltjen Phillips**, dau. of Hendrick Phillips & Marritje Oosterom
- (poss) **Jannetje Relje**, b. about 1720; m. 29 Aug 1742 Fishkill, NY, **Benjamin Walker**<sup>1</sup>
- **Denis Relje**, bp. 17 April 1723 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch; d. about 1796; m. **Martje Van Vliet**

---Sources:

[1] Crane, Mary Knight, "Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 62; Hoos, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Relje, Dennis** (Relyea)

Dennis Relyea

m.

**Marytje Van Vliet**

dau. of

son of Denys Relje &  
Joanna Le Roy

bp. 17 April 1723 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

bp.

In 1771 Dennis and his wife, Marytje Van Vleit, joined the church at New Paltz. It was probably at about this time that Dennis located at New Hurley. In the list of soldiers of the Revolution we find the names of Dennis, Peter, John and Simeon Relje. About this time the name of Simeon also appears in the New Paltz church book. In 1793 David Relyea and his wife, Lana Ostrander, joined the New Paltz church by letter from New Hurley. In 1795 Dennis Relyea was an elder in the New Paltz church.

---*children of Dennis Relje & Marytje Van Vliet:*

- **William Relje**, b. 15 April 1749 New Hurley, NY
- **Sarah Relje**, b. 18 Feb 1751
- **Denis Relje**, b. about 1753/4
- **Benjamin Relje**, bp. 6 March 1757 Kingston Ref Ch
- **David Relje**, bp. 22 July 1759 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Jannetje Relje**, bp. 28 Feb 1762 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Johannes Relje**, bp. 8 July 1764 New Paltz
- **Debora Relje**, bp. 15 Feb 1767 New Paltz
- **Abraham Relye**, bp. 23 July 1769 New Paltz

---Sources:

[1] LeFevre, Ralph, *History of New Paltz, New York*, Fort Orange Press, Brandow Printing Company, Albany 1903, p. 503;

[2] Crane, Mary Knight, "Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 64;

**Relje, Simon** (Simion)

Simon Relje

m. 21 Oct 1749

**Orseltjen Phillips**

dau. of Hendrick Phillips &  
Marritje Oosterom

son of Denys Relje &  
Joanna Le Roy

bp. 21 Jan 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

bp. 3 Jan 1722 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

---*children of Simon Relje & Orseltjen Phillips:*

- **Simon Relje**, b. about 1750 Fishkill, NY; m. **Magdalena Deyo**
- **John Relje**, b. 1751 Fishkill, NY; apparently d.y.
- **Henry Relje**, b. 20 March 1753 Fishkill, NY; m. 11 Oct 1781, **Elizabeth Weismiller**
- **Maria Relje**; m. **Cornelius Brink**
- **Dennis Relje**
- **David Relje**, bp. 16 May 1762 Fishkill Ref Ch
- **John Relje**, bp. 19 Feb 1765 Fishkill Ref Ch

[1] Crane, Mary Knight, "Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 64;

**Remerse, Johan**

Johan Remerse

m.

**Anna Smith**

---*children of Johan Remerse & Anna Smith:*

- **Davidt Remerse**, bp. 15 March 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Cure, Elizabeth Pels)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Remmerson, Gerrit** See: Gerritsen, Garretson family

**Remmi, Johannes** (Romich)

Johannes Remmi

m.

**Christina Corselius**

---*children of Johannes Remmi & Christina Corselius:*

- **Philippina Remmi**, bp. 17 Oct 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Pieter Snyder, Philippina Paulin, h.v.v. Matthys Ott)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Remsen** See separate file: Remsen

**Renaud, Renaudet** See also: Arnaud

**Rano, Daniel**

Daniel Rano  
b. about 1643

m.

**Judy**

b. about 1653

They were listed in the 1698 census for New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY: daneall rano, ag 55; Judey rano, is wiff, ag 45.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 105

**Rineau, James**

James Rineau

d. before 21 Aug 1746

In his will, he wrote: ...I, James Rineau, of New Rochelle, in Westchester County, made the 7th day of August, 1746. I leave to the French Church in New Rochelle, £4. I leave to Stephen Renant, my son-in-law, my two silver spoons, my case of flasks or bottles and all my wearing apparell, except six shirts. I leave to Peter Renant my best feather bed and straw bed, and six shirts and 4 sheets. I leave to James David, of New York, my New Testament and my looking glass. To John Coutant, Jr., my old feather bed. And as to the remainder of my estate it is my will that it be divided between Peter Benoit and Magdalena, wife of Bernardus Rhineland. I make my trusty friend, Samuel Gillett, executor. Witnesses, Isaac Guion, Jr., Elias Chadavoynne, Margaret Chadavoine. George Clinton, Esq., Captain-General and Governor. To all, etc. Know ye that at Westchester County, before Samuel Purdy, Esq., thereto delegated, on the 21 day of August, 1746, the will of James Rineau was proved.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896) (will of James Rineau)

**Renaud, Jean/John**

Jean/John Renaud

b. about 1664

m.

(poss) **Susanna**

b. about 1665

They were listed in the Xbr. 9th 1710 List of Inhabitants of New Rochelle -- John Rannoo, 46; Susanna Rannoo, 45; Stephen Rannoo, 22; Jacob Rannoo, 13; John Rannoo, 03; Mary Rannoo, 11.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Renaud &*

- **Stephen Renaud**, b. about 1688
- **Jacob Renaud**, b. about 1697
- **Mary Renaud**, b. about 1699
- **John Renaud**, b. about 1707

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E.B., *Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849, Vol. 3, p. 946;

**Reneau, Jean** (Renceau)

Jean Reneau

m.

**Jeanne**

---*children of Jean Reneau & Jeanne*

- **Elisabeth Reneau**, bp. 14 May 1718 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Gaillard, Ester Beau)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Renaud, Pierre**

Pierre Renaud

m.

**Catherine Marguerite**

---*children of Pierre Renaud & Catherine Marguerite*

- **Pierre Renaud**, bp. 20 Jan 1754 NYC French Ch (wit: Elie Desbrosses, Anne Mesnard)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Renaud, Peter** (Peter Renode)

Peter Renode

m.

**Mary Landrine**

son of Stephen Renode &  
Magdalene Rineure

dau. of Guillaume/William Landrine &  
Mary

William Landrine, of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., in his will dated 24 July 1774, mentioned daughter Mary, wife of Peter Renoud, and her children (not named except for eldest, Peter).

In his will, he wrote: 30 March 1799, Peter Renode, of New Rochelle, mentioned wife Mary; son Stephen; dau. Susanah, wife of Benjamin Archer; dau. Jane Coutant; grandson David, son of son Peter; grandson Samuel Renod, son of



- son of  
 b.  
 bp. (as James Renaudet  
 d. 11 Jan 1753 aged 70.7.-<sup>5</sup>  
 buried Christ Ch Burial Ground, Philadelphia, PA<sup>5</sup>
- NYC Ref Ch  
 (with license dated  
 8 Sep 1714)
- dau. of Adrian Hoagland &  
 Anna Byvanck  
 b.  
 bp. 22 Aug 1697  
 d. 25 Jan 1768<sup>2,5</sup>  
 buried
- In his will, he wrote: ...I, James Renaudet, of Philadelphia, but now residing in New York, merchant, being in good health. I leave to my eldest son, Adrian, £15, in full bar to all claim as eldest son. I leave to my wife Belitie the use of all my estate, real and personal, while she remains my widow. After her decease I leave all to my children, Adrian, Peter, James, Jane, wife of George Lucas Osburn, Anne, wife of Townsend White, Elizabeth, and Mary. Dated June 20, 1750. Witnesses, Joris Remsen, Jonathan Holmes, Jr., Jasper Drake, Evert Byvanck. Proved, May 17, 1753.
- Sir Henry Moore, Baronet, Governor, etc. Whereas, James Renaudet, deceased, left a will, dated June 20, 1750, and made his wife Belitie, and his sons, Adrian, Peter, and James, executors, which will was proved May 17, 1753. The said Belitie having died, the son Adrian is confirmed as executor. May 11, 1768.
- Orange County, NY Deeds -- Liber E, page 284. 20 Aug 1774. William Armstrong to William Armstrong Junior. For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he has for his son, and for his better maintenance, does grant him part of a tract of 608 acres which Armstrong Sr purchased in 1773 from Adrian Renaudet of NYC, Merchant executor of James Renaudet, deceased; John Beekman of NYC Merchant and Elizabeth his wife; and Townsend White Merchant of Philadelphia and Anne his wife, Peter Chevalier merchant of Philadelphia and Mary his wife, Jane Osborn of the same city widow; and Peter Renaudet. of Clifton, near the city of Bristol, Great Britain; Helena Rutgers of NYC widow; Adrien Rutgers of NYC gentleman; Richard Sharp of NYC merchant and Anne His wife; John Moriss Scott of NYC attorney at law and Helena his wife, Benjamin Kissam of NYC attorney; and Evert Bancker and Richard Bancker of NYC merchants, and Adrian Bancker of Staten Island gentlemen, serving as executors of Christopher Bancker of NYC deceased. beginning at a large tree marked WA and DK along the north side of the road leading from David Carr to Florida, then to the north bounds of lot #5 of said tract, , etc. 196 acres. Witnesses: Robert Armstrong, George Kerr.<sup>4</sup>
- children of Jacobus/James Renaudet & Belitje Hoagland:*
- **Adriaan Renaudet**, b. about Oct 1715, bp. 6 Nov 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Byvank, Annatje Hooglant, Wede.); d. 17 Dec 1785<sup>2</sup>; buried Christ Church Burial Ground, Philadelphia, PA<sup>5</sup>. The will of Adrian Renaudet was dated 10 Dec 1785; proved 6 Jan 1786 (PA Magazine of History and Biography, xii (1888), 375). He was a Vestryman of Trinity Church, NYC 1760-1779.
  - **Jenneke Renaudet** (Jane), b. about March 1717; bp. 3 April 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Byvank, Elizabeth Hooglant); m. 5 Dec 1835<sup>2</sup>, **George Lucas Osborn**. They lived in Philadelphia, Antigua, St. Christophers, and St. Croix. She was living in Philadelphia in April 1790.  
 In her will, dated 13 June 1803, probated 10 Oct 1804, she wrote: Jane Osborn. Formerly of New York City, now of City of Philadelphia. Widow. Estate, real and personal, in Albany, N.Y. or elsewhere she bequeaths to her four daus. Elizabeth Benners (wife of Lucas Benners), Mary Grace, widow, Isabella Debordes (wife of John Marie Debordes), Russell Lillie Hunt (wife of John Samon Hunt) and five grandchildren Jane Chevalier (late Jane Lillie and widow of Peter Chevalier), Matthew Dyer Osborn (son of late eldest son Matthew Frazer Osborn), Jane Charlotte Osborn and Elizabeth Hartman Codwise (children of late son John Adrian Osborn) and Elizabeth Cardon Osborn (dau. of late son Robert Weir Osborn). To such of her grandchildren as are not named in this will to receive five dollars each. Legacy to free mulatto girl named Priscilla who lived with her. Exec: Son-in-law John Sammon Hunt of the Island of St. Croix and friend Isaac Jones of Philadelphia, tobacconist. Letter granted to John S. Hunt. Codicil: Jan. 2, 1804. Her granddaughter Elizabeth Cardon Osborn's share to be divided with her brother-in-law Samuel Abbott of the Island of St. Croix, merchant. Witnesses to codicil: Alexr. Whitesides, Alexr. Hemphill and Eleanor Wilson.<sup>1</sup>
  - **Ann Renaudet**, bp. 24 Sep 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Provoost, Helena Hooglant); d. 2 March 1777<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia, PA; m. 13 June 1741<sup>2</sup>, **Townsend White**, of Welsh parentage, who came from Bristol, England.
  - **John Renaudett**, bp. 13 March 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christophel Banker, Marytje Van Dyk); d.y.; buried Dec 1733 Christ Church Burial Ground, Philadelphia, PA<sup>5</sup>.
  - **Elizabeth Renaudet**, bp. 4 June 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Leffers, Theuntje Byvank); d. before 31 July 1790; m. Dec 1770 Philadelphia, PA, **John Beekman**. She was apparently childless and wrote a will mentioning sisters & brothers, nieces & nephews, etc.; see under Beekman, John. John Beekman m. (2) Kisse/Christan Gile.
  - **Pieter Renaudet** (Peter Renaudet), bp. 3 March 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Rutgers, Sara Leffers); d. before 5 Dec 1804 aged 84, near the Hot wells, Bristol, Co. Gloucester, England<sup>2</sup>. He was a physician (M.D.). He was of St. Kitts in 1748; by 1779 he was of Hot Wells, Bristol, England; in April 1790, was living in Great Britain. His will, dated 23 Feb 1804 (codicil 27 Aug 1804), is given in its entirety, in *The Bartow Genealogy*, p. 283 etc. The numerous and valuable silver items he bequeathed were shipped on the *Jupiter*, which was sunk enroute by an iceberg.  
 Peter Renaudet, along with William Bascome and John Kelly, witnessed the 7 Oct 1743 will of James Henderson of New York (proved NJ?). Peter Renaudet, along with Isaac Rosevelt and John Morin Scott, witnessed the 9 Jan 1754 will of Anthony Rutgers, of New York; Peter Renaudet, "chirurgion," along with Isaac Rosevelt and Henry Barclay, witnessed the codicil, dated Jan 1754.  
 On 22 June 1775, George Washington bought, from Doct. Renaudet, a light phaeton for \$1,430 (this amount equivalent to the value of 12 Cadillac phaeton automobiles in 2001).
  - **Maria Renaudet** (Mary), bp. 27 June 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christoffel Banker, Belitje Provoost); apparently d.y.
  - **Jacobus Renaudet** (James), bp. 18 June 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Provoost, David Z., Jaquemyntje Nieuwkerk, s.h.v.); d.y.
  - **Johannes Renaudet**(twin), bp. 28 Aug 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Byvank, Johannes Byvank, Catharina Hooglandt,

Elizabeth Brinkerhof); d.y.

- **Jacobus Renaudet** (James) (twin), bp. 28 Aug 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Byvank, Johannes Byvank, Catharina Hooglandt, Elizabeth Brinkerhof); d.y.
- **Maria Renaudet** (Mary), bp. 16 April 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Wyk, Maria Crommelyn); d. Jan 1816<sup>2</sup>; m. 16 May 1759 Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA, **Peter Chevalier**. In April 1790 she was a widow, living in Philadelphia.

---Sources:

- [1] Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Wills, 1682-1819 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Jane Osborn);  
 [2] Duyckinck, Whitehead Cornell, *The Duyckinck and Allied Families*, New York, 1908 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 3, 5, 9;  
 [3] "Obituary, with Anecdotes, of remarkable Persons" [Dr. Peter Renaudet] in Nichols, John, *The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle for the Year MDCCCIV*, London, 1804, online at Google Books, p. 1080;  
 [4] Webpage: The Armstrong Family by Oliver Popenoe, online at <<http://www.popenoe.com/NYfamilies/armstrong.htm>>;  
 [5] Bartow, Evelyn Pierrepont, *Bartow genealogy : containing every one of the name of Bartow descended from Doctor Thomas Bartow who was living at Crediton in England, A.D. 1672*, p. 277, online at <<http://www.archive.org/stream/bartowgenealogyc00inbart/page/n7/mode/2up>>;  
 Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XIV, 1786-1796, pages 178 & 179 (will of Elizabeth Beekman); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);  
 Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 434 (will of James Renaudet); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 164 (estate of James Renaudet); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pennsylvania Archives, Marriage Records, online at Google Books;

### Unplaced Renaudet, Renoud Women

**Lizzie Renoud**, dau. of B. F. Renoud & S. A. McIntosh, b. 4 Dec 1857; d. 4 Feb 1881; buried Beechwoods Cem., New Rochelle, NY -- Spies, Francis F., *Inscriptions copied from gravestones in Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, N.Y.*, Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1926 (online at HeritageQuest), p. 69

### Rennie, Renny

**Ranny, -?-**

-?- Ranny  
 b.

m.

-?-

b. about 1825

[Mrs.?] A. E. Ranny, 45, at home, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with her were: Jane Wortendyke, 47; Martin Ranny, 21; Henry Hoyt, 40 [or 46?], retired machinist; and Hannah Robinson, 13, domestic servant.

---children of -?- Rennie

- **Martin Ranny**, b. about 1849

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 254, family 287 (family of A. E. Ranny)

**Renny, Edward**

Edward Renny  
 son of

m.

**Mary**

dau. of

b. abt. 1807 Ireland

b. abt. 1810 Ireland

He is likely the same Edward Remmey, 30-40, listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were 2 males 10-15, 2 females under 5, two females 5-10, and one female 30-40.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 15, enumerated 5 Aug 1850, Dwelling 173, Family 184 (all b. Ireland) -- Edward Renny, 43, Laborer; Mary [Renny], 40; James [Renny], 17, Laborer; Maria [Renny], 14; Martin [Renny], 10; Eliza [Renny], 6.

---children of Edward Renny & Mary

- **James Renny**, b. abt. 1833 Ireland
- **Maria Renny**, b. abt. 1836 Ireland
- **Martin Renny**, b. abt. 1840 Ireland
- **Eliza Renny**, b. abt. 1844 Ireland

---Sources: 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 173, family 184

**Rennie, James**

James Rennie

James Shepherd in 1813 established a mill, or bleachery, on the Weasel brook, at the point where at the present time that stream crosses Highland avenue [Peck Hook, near Clifton], just outside the city limits. After conducting it a few years, Shepherd sold out to James Rennie who soon became very successful, but the colume of water being too small he found it necessary to look about for a larger stream which he found in the Saddle river at Lodi, where he removed his business....He was in busnes with his brother, Robert, who came to the U.S. about May 1830 from Scotland.<sup>1</sup>

James Rennie was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed in the household were: one male, aged 40-50; one female aged 40-50; and one female aged 20-30.

---Sources:

- [1] *History of Passaic and its environs : historical, biographical*, 1922, p. 252, 581, 861-862;  
 184Scott, William W., 0 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township

### **Rennie, James**

James Rennie m. (prob) **Elizabeth**  
b. about 1800 Scotland b. about 1817 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 19, p. 212, Dwelling 1047, Family 1674 -- Jas Rennie, 50, Printer Calico, b. Scot.; Elizth [Rennie], 33, b. NJ; Ellen [Rennie], 11, b. Scot.; Hanh Corbert, 24, b. Engl.

He was probably listed in the Directory for New York, New York 1857 -- Rennie, James, bleacher, 41 W. 42d.

*---children of James Rennie*

- (poss) **Ellen Rennie**, b. about 1839 Scotland

### **Rennie, James**

James Rennie m. (prob) **Ruth**  
b. about 1805 Scotland b. about 1820 England

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Gravesend, Flatlands P.O., p. 5, enumerated 10 Aug 1860, Dwelling 702, Family 770 -- James Rennie, 55, Bleacher, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$500, b. Scotland; Ruth [Rennie], 40, b. England; Margaret [Rennie], 3, b. NY; plus two Irish servants.

*---children of James Rennie & Ruth*

- **Margaret Rennie**, b. about 1857 NY

### **Renne, Peter**

Peter Renne m. **Mary**  
d. before 7 Jan 1774 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Peter Renne, of Rumbout Precinct, Duchess County. I direct all debts to be paid. "I give and order that my son, John Renne, shall have 8 shillings for his birthright." "I leave to my son-in-law John Losee, for many good services done me," £25. All the rest I leave to my wife Mary, and my son John, and my three daughters, Sarah, Mary, and Elizabeth. I make Samuel Dorland, John Losee, and John Renne, executors. Witnesses, Charity House, Hannah Allen, Gilbert Dorland. Proved, January 7, 1774.

*---children of Peter Renne*

- **John Renne**
- **Sarah Renne**
- **Mary Renne**
- **Elizabeth Renne**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, pages 163 & 164 (will of Peter Renne)

### **Rennie, Robert**

Robert Rennie m. **Mary**  
b. about 1812 Scotland b. about 1820 Scotland

James Shepherd in 1813 established a mill, or bleachery, on the Weasel brook, at the point where at the present time that stream crosses Highland avenue [Peck Hook, near Clifton], just outside the city limits. After conducting it a few years, Shepherd sold out to James Rennie who soon became very successful, but the colume of water being too small he found it necessary to look about for a larger stream which he found in the Saddle river at Lodi, where he removed his business....He was in busnes with his brother, Robert, who came to the U.S. about May 1830 from Scotland, to become superintendent of the Clifton works. Robert Rennie later became veryu sucesful and wealthy conducting a calico-printing busness and later, in 1855, established the Lodi Chemical Works.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Rennie constructed the Lodi Branch railroad (spur), gave land for a school and church, established a public library, and conducted the largest and most completely stocked general store in the State.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Lodi Township, p. 6, enumerated 31 August 1850, Dwelling 1057, Family 1098 -- Robert Rennie, 38, Calico Printer, value real estate \$52,000, b. Scotland; Mary [Rennie], 28, b. Scotland; William [Rennie], 6, b. NJ; Mary [Rennie], 5, b. NJ; Agnes [Rennie], 3; plus 6 apparent servants and/or laborers.

He was listed in the Directory for New York, New York 1857 -- Rennie Robert, calico, 14 Cedar, h. Lodi, N.J.

He was listed in the Directory for New York, New York 1859 -- [categoriy] Printer, Calico -- Rennie Robert, 30 Cedar.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, Godwinville P.O., p. 25, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 156, Family 172 -- Robert Rennie, 47, Manufacturer, value real estate \$40,000, value personal estate \$10,000, b. Scotland; Mary [Rennie], 41, b. Scotland; William [Rennie], 17, b. NJ; Mary [Rennie], 15, b. NJ; Agnes [Rennie], 13, b. NJ; Catherine [Rennie], 1, b. NJ; Agnes Drew, 24, b. Scotland; William Drew, 22, b. Scotland.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., p. 28, Dwelling 188, Family 209 -- Rennie, Robert, 57, Manufacturer of Chemicals, value real estate \$338,000, value personal estate \$301,000, b. Scotland; [Rennie], Mary, 50, Keeps House, b. Scotland; [Rennie], Mary, 25, At Home, b. NJ; [Rennie], William, 27, Manuf. of Chemicals, b. NJ; [Rennie], Hattie, 25, b. CT; [Rennie], Robertm 2, b. NJ; [Rennie], Aggie, 22, At Home, b. NJ; [Rennie], Catharine, 11, b. NJ; Drew, Agness, 37, b. Scotland; Moran, Flora, 35, Domestic Servant, b. Scotland; plus four other domestic servants b. Ireland, and a coachman, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, District 015, p. 7, enumerated 2 June 1880, Dwelling 51, Family 52 -- Rennie, Robert, 68, Acid Manufacturer, b. Scotland; [Rennie], Mary, 61, Wife,

Keeps House, b. Scotland; [Rennie], William, 35, Son, Acid Manufacturer, b. NJ; [Rennie], Harriet, 34, Daughtetr in Law, b. NY; [Rennie], Mary D., 34, Daughter, Single, b. NJ; [Rennie], Kitty, 20, Daughter, b. NJ; [Rennie], Robert Jr., 12, Gr. Son, at school, b. NJ; [Rennie], Aggie, 1, Gr. Daughter, b. NJ; plus 4 servants.

---children of Robert Rennie & Mary

- **William Rennie**, b. about 1843 NJ; m. (prob) **Harriet -?- (Hattie)**
- **Mary Rennie**, b. about 1845 NJ
- **Agnes Rennie**, b. about 1847 NJ
- **Catherine Rennie**, b. about 1859 NJ

---Sources:

[1] History of Passaic and its environs : historical, biographical, 1922, p. 252, 581, 861-862;

**Reno** See: Renaud

### **Rentsford, Thomas**

Thomas Rentsford m.

**Elsje Ten Broek**

---children of Thomas Rentsford & Elsje Ten Broek:

- **Thomas Rentsford**, bp. 22 Dec 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Howerd, Lyntje ten Broek, Wed.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Requa** See separate file: Requa

**Resje** See separate file: Richard, Ruyscher

**Retan** See separate file: Rutan

**Reusch** See Rauscher

**Revere, Reviere** See separate file: DeRevier, Rivier

**Reydout** See Rydout

**Reyke** See separate file: Riker

**Reyniersen** See: Rynearsen

**Reynolds** See separate file: Reynolds

### **Reynout, Reynouts**

Reynout Reynouts m.

**Jannetje Jans**

---children of Reynout Reynouts & Jannetje Jans:

- **Reynout Reynouts**, bp. 24 Jan 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coenraet Ten Eyck, Apollonia Pieters)
- **Johannes Reynouts**, bp. 8 Feb 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marie Boele)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Reyt** see separate file: Wright

### **Rezeau, Reseau, Rezeaux, Reso, etc.**

#### **Reseau, Jacob (Rozeau)**

Jacob Reseau m.

**Susanna Merrill**

---children of Jacob Reseau & Susanna Merrill:

- **Petrus Rozeau**, bp. 25 Feb 1739 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: John Brown, Susanna Roseaux)
- **Susanna Resor**, bp. 6 May 1745 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Jan Van Pelt, Susanna Van Pelt)
- **Geertruy Reso**, bp. 24 July 1752 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (no wit)
- **Catriena Resoo**, bp. 2 Nov 1754 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Catriena Merl)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

#### **Rezeau, Jacob**

Jacob Rezeau

d. before 9 March 1764

Jacob Rezeau, Richmond Co., NY died before 9 March 1764 on which date administration on his estate was granted to

his father, Jacob.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897, p. 448 (admin., estate of Jacob Rezeau)

**Resaux, Jacobus**

Jacobus Resaux  
son of

m. 10 March 1705  
French Ch, NYC

**Maria Countes** (Contes; Contesse)  
dau. of

---*children of Jacobus Resaux & Maria Countes:*

- **Marie Reseau**, bp. 8 Jan 1706 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Myse Dontes, Susanne Contes)
- **Jacobus Resaux**, bp. 12 Dec 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Josua Soulees, Anna Vesie)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_marriages.htm> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from <RV4cats@aol.com>; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Rezeau, Peter**

Peter Rezeau  
d. before 8 Oct 1723

m.

**Dorcias**  
d.

In his will he wrote: I, Peter Rezeau, of the County of Richmond, mason, being sick and weak, I leave to my dearly beloved wife Dorcias, all my estate of houses and lands, and household goods, during her widowhood, or until my eldest son Peter, comes of age. I leave to my sons Peter, Jacob, and James, all my estate and Plantation, and all tenements thereto belonging, to be equally divided between them from front to the rear. I leave to my son Peter, a pin and a sword, "and a little horse which he useth to ride." I make my wife Dorcias, and John Porter, and John Le Conte, executors. Dated September 14, 1723. Witnesses, Charles Taylor, Lewis Du Bois, Jr., Lewis Gitone, S. Bevins. Proved, October 8, 1723.

---*children of Peter Rezeau &*

- **Peter Rezeau**
- **Jacob Rezeau**
- **James Rezeau**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Peter Rezeau)

**Rezeau, Peter**

Peter Rezeau  
d. before 19 Nov 1733

In his will, he wrote: ...29 of September, 1733. I, Peter Rezeau, of Richmond County, being very sick. After the payment of debts, all lands, tenements, and grounds are to be equally divided between my brothers, Jacob and James Rezeau, and they are to pay to my sister Susanah, £20. I make John Le Count and Jacob Rezeau, executors. Witnesses, George Personett, Peter Resoe, De Berris, Lewis Dubois, Jr. Proved, November 19, 1733, before Walter Dongan, Esq.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society,

**Resel, Pieter** (Piter; Rasel; Rosell)

Peter Resel  
son of

m. 3 Feb 1759  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Maritie Hileker**  
dau. of

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Peter Rosell, j.m., b. in Eastchester, and Maritie Hileker, j.d., b. in Philipsburgh. Both l. here.

---*children of Peter Resel & Maritie Hileker:*

- (prob) **Johanis Resel**, bp. 4 Sep 1759 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Hileker and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Jannitye Rasel**, bp. 14 April 1761 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Hiliker and his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" ...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

**Rozeau, Peter** (Esq.)

Peter Rozeau

m.

**Mary**

---*children of Peter Rozeau & Mary*

- **Hosea Alexander Rozeau**, m. 14 Dec 1809 West Quarter, Staten Island, NY, **Mary Morgan**, dau. of Jesse Morgan & Cath.

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Rezeau, Rinier/Rene**

Rinier Rezeau  
d. before 3 Oct 1720

m.

**Anne Coursier**  
d.

Rene Rezeau, macon, of the Isle of Re, with his wife (Anne Coursier) fled in 1685, "a la Carolina"--(Arch nat.). Rene settled in Staten Island. He was a Justice at Fresh Kills, 1713.

In his will, he wrote: ...February 18, 1719. I, Rinier Rezeau, of the County of Richmond, mason. I leave to my son Peter one half of all my Plantation situated at the Fresh Kills. All the rest I leave to my daughters, Ann Porter and Mary Rezeau. I leave my daughter Mary £20 and all that belongeth to her, "that is to say, bed, furniture, chest, and several other things." I leave to my children, John, Isaac, Peter, Susanah, Elizabeth and Marian Blancher, each 20 shillings. To my grand daughter, Hester Bilyou, 20 shillings. The rest of my movable estate to my children, Peter, Ann Porter and Mary, and I make them ex-ecutors. Witnesses, Elizabeth Hooper, Isaac Casper, Charles Tyler. William Burnet, Esq., Captain-General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York and New Jersey, to all, etc., know ye that at New York, the 3d day of October, 1720, the last will of Rinier Rezeau was proved, etc.

*---children of Rene/Rinier Rezeau & Anne Coursier:*

- **Ann Rezeau**, m. 1697, **Jean Parlier**, boatman. She was of St. Martin, France.
- **Mary Rezeau**
- **John Rezeau**
- **Isaac Rezeau**
- **Peter Rezeau**
- **Susanah Rezeau**, m. (prob) 24 Oct 1697 NYC French Ch, **Jean Blanchard**
- **Elizabeth Rezeau**
- **Marian Rezeau**, m. -?- **Blancher**
- **Ester Rezeau**, bp. 1 Jan 1689 French Ch, NYC (wit: Luy Rezeau)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 225 & 226 (will of Rinier Rezeau); Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from <RV4cats@aol.com>; Information Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Nancy Lohbrunner" <Lohbrunner@prodigy.net> citing "The Huguenot", Vol 2, No 3. Mar-Apr 1932

**Rhee** See separate file: Ray, Rhee

### **Rhind, Charles**

Charles Rhind  
son of

m. 19 April 1809  
by Rt. Rev. Bishop Moore<sup>1</sup>

### **Susan Fell**

dau. of Peter Renaudet Fell &  
Margaret Colden

b. 11 Feb 1779 Aberdeen, Scotland<sup>10</sup>

b. 11 Oct 1786<sup>10</sup> Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ  
(prob. actually in what is now Allendale)

d. 31 March 1857<sup>10</sup> age 79, Stapleton,  
Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY<sup>3</sup>

d. 3 Nov 1861<sup>10</sup> in her 76th yr., Tomkinsville,  
Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY<sup>5</sup>  
buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery,  
Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>

buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>

Charles Rhind emigrated in 1796.

Charles Rhind was a prominent ship owner, and in 1827 was appointed Minister to Turkey. In 1829-31 he was U.S. Consul in Odessa, Russia (now Ukraine).

Charles Rhind was listed in the 1829-30 Manhattan Directory as a merchant, 1 Carlisle.

They moved to Alabama in the early 1830s.

A small oval miniature portrait of Mrs. Charles Rhind (Susan Fell) (1786-1861), owned by Susan Rembert Hill of Georgia, was reproduced in National Society Colonial Dames of America, Georgia., "Early Georgia Portraits 1715-1870," Athens, 1975, p. 292.

*---children of Charles Rhind & Susan Fell: (10 children)*

- **Charles Rhind**, b. 10 Feb 1810 NYC; d. 23 April 1908<sup>10</sup>; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>; m. 1845 prob NY<sup>8</sup>, **Anna Grant Wilson**. She was b. 5 Oct 1814 NJ; d. 2 June 1901 NY<sup>10</sup>; buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>
- **James Rhind**, b. about 1812 NY; d. 24 Sep 1854 Richmond Co., GA<sup>8</sup>; m. 1 Aug 1836 Richmond, GA, **Mary McKinne Gardner**<sup>8</sup>, dau. of James Gardner & Eliza McKinne. She was b. 1815 GA<sup>8</sup>; d. 26 April 1851 GA<sup>8</sup>.
- **Susan Rhind**, b. 24 July 1813 NY<sup>8</sup>; d. 24 Aug 1864 (1865<sup>4,10</sup>) NY<sup>8</sup>; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>
- **Mary Rhind**, b. 20 Jan 1816 prob. NY<sup>8</sup>; d. 1 Nov 1895 NY<sup>8</sup>; buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>
- **Malvina Rhind** (twin), b. 9 Jan 1819<sup>10</sup> NY; d. 25 Feb 1832<sup>10</sup> NY; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>
- **Oscar Rhind** (twin), b. 9 Jan 1819 NY; d. 17 Jan 1819 NY<sup>8</sup>; buried NYC from Trinity Church.<sup>10</sup>
- **Alexander Colden Rhind** (Rear Admiral), b. 31 Oct 1821 (or 1820<sup>8</sup>) NY; d. 8 Nov 1897<sup>8</sup> in 77th year<sup>10</sup>, at his home, 215 W. 54th St., NYC; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>. He was not married.

He was appointed from Alabama, to the navy as midshipman 3 Sep 1838. From 1839-1841 he served on the frigate Ohio and the sloop Cyane of the Mediterranean squadron. He received his promotion to master on 30 April 1853 and was commissioned a Lieutenant on 17 Feb 1854. From 1855 until 1861 he served on the sloop John Adams of the Pacific squadron, and later on the sloop Constellation, and on the latter was stationed on the coast of Africa. At the outbreak of the civil war, Lieut. Rhind was placed in command of the steamboat Crusader of the South Atlantic blockading aquadron, and received the thanks of the Navy Department for conspicuous services at Edisto Sound, SC, when he captured and destroyed the Confederate works, commanding South Edisto, Dawho, and Pon-Pon Rivers. He was commissioned Commander for daring and conspicuous services 2 Jan 1863, and was stationed on the James River

to assist Gen. Grant, where he commanded the Paul Jones, the Wabash, and the Agawam. After the war, from 1866 to 1867, he commanded the receiving ship Vermont, and the next year commanded the naval rendezvous in this city [New York]. He was in command of the Brooklyn Navy Yard in 1869-70, during which time he received his commission as Captain. He commanded the Congress two years later on the European station and from 1876 to 1879 was Lighthouse Inspector. On Sept. 30, 1876, he was commissioned Commodore. He was President of the Board of Inspection and Survey from 1880 to 1882, and was Governor of the Naval Asylum in 1883. He was appointed a Rear Admiral Oct. 30, 1883, and was retired the next day, having reached the age limit.<sup>2</sup>

- **Cadwallader David Colden Rhind**, b. 21 Sep 1822<sup>8</sup>; d. 28 April 1884 DC<sup>8</sup>, in 62nd yr.<sup>10</sup>; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>10</sup>. He served the Confederacy in the Civil War. Cadwallader D. C. Rhind enlisted from Georgia as a Private, in Company B, Georgia 5th Cavalry Regiment.<sup>6</sup> Cadwallader D. C. Rhind was listed in the Sholes' Savannah [GA] Directory 1879, at 99 Bay, r Congress, nr Drayton.<sup>7</sup> He never married.
- **Margaret Elizabeth Rhind**, b. about 10 Sep 1828 NY<sup>8</sup>; d. 11 April 1900 Franklin, Isle of Wight, England<sup>8,9</sup>;  
m. **Charles Minshull**<sup>8</sup>. He was b. about 1826 Warwick, England<sup>8</sup>; d. between July 1906-Sep 1906 Isle of Wight, England<sup>8</sup>
- **Charlotte Sophia Augusta Rhind**, b. 23 Oct 1829 NY<sup>8</sup>; d. 22 Aug 1911 Warren Co., NY<sup>8</sup> (at her home near Lake George); buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange Co, NY<sup>10</sup>. She never married.

---Sources:

- [1] New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880 (Barber Collection), New York Evening Post, April 1809 (Rhind-Fell marriage) online at Ancestry.com;
  - [2] Obituary, Rear Admiral Alexander Colden Rhind, in *The New York Times*, 10 Nov 1897, online;
  - [3] Death Notice for Charles Rhind, Tuesday, 31 March 1857, in New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection), New York Evening Post, March 1857, online at Ancestry.com;
  - [4] Death Notice for Susan Rhind, dau. of the late Charles Rhind, 24 Aug 1865, in New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection), New York Evening Post, 25 Aug 1865, online at Ancestry.com;
  - [5] Death Notice for Susan, relict of Charles Rhind, in *The New York Times*, 4 Nov 1861, online at Ancestry.com;
  - [6] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 online at Ancestry.com (Cadwallader D. C. Rhind);
  - [7] Sholes' Savannah Directory 1879, online at Ancestry.com (Cadwallader D. C. Rhind);
  - [8] John Fell Descendant Indented Chart from Juliann Hansen, Nov. 2009;
  - [9] Death Notice for Margaret Elizabeth Minshull, in *The New York Times*, 12 April 1900, online;
  - [10] Colden Family Cemetery, Maple Avenue, Town of Montgomery, Orange County, New York: A Transcription of the Stones with Additional Notes and annotations, by Juliann Rhind S. Hansen, Nov. 18, 2009, updated Sep 2010;
- Lineage book, Volume 2 By Daughters of the American Revolution, online at <[http://books.google.com/books?id=7wnvsrbxPcsC&pg=PA141&lpg=PA141&dq=%22Peter+R.+Fell%22&source=bl&ots=oZQkcC3fQ9&sig=aCWkjrDFX1UczR7Bz5yvHA0uZ4Q&hl=en&ei=ya3iSuWuMIym8Abi0NTvAQ&sa=X&oi=book\\_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CBUQ6AEwBDgU#v=onepage&q=%22Peter%20R.%20Fell%22&f=false](http://books.google.com/books?id=7wnvsrbxPcsC&pg=PA141&lpg=PA141&dq=%22Peter+R.+Fell%22&source=bl&ots=oZQkcC3fQ9&sig=aCWkjrDFX1UczR7Bz5yvHA0uZ4Q&hl=en&ei=ya3iSuWuMIym8Abi0NTvAQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CBUQ6AEwBDgU#v=onepage&q=%22Peter%20R.%20Fell%22&f=false)>

### **Rhind, Charles** (Charles Rhind, Jr.)

Charles Rhind m. 1845  
son of Charles Rhind &  
Susan Fell  
b. 10 Feb 1810<sup>5</sup> NYC  
d. 23 April 1908<sup>5</sup>

buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>15</sup>

### **Anna Grant Wilson**

dau. of William Wilson &  
Ann Macomb  
b. 5 Oct 1814 St Thomas, West Indies (or NJ)  
d. 2 June 1901<sup>5</sup> Lake George, NY (at home of  
her sister in law near Hulett's Landing)<sup>4</sup>  
buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery,  
Orange Co., NY<sup>15</sup>

Charles Rhind, Jr. was a merchant. He traveled to Havana, Cuba, Ponce, Puerto Rico, Bavaria and Ireland several times in the 1830s.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., Yonkers, Page 69, enumerated 24 Sep 1850, Dwelling 342, Family 483 -- James Jarvis, 75, Occupation None, b. NY; Anna [Jarvis], 61, b. St. Thomas, Id; Phoebe [Jarvis], 48, b. NY; Angeline [Jarvis], 26, b. NY; Sarah Green, 64, b. St. Thomas, Id.; Charles Rhind, 38, Merchant, b. NY; Anna [Rhind], 28, b. NY; Frances [Rhind], 5, b. NY; Henry N. [Rhind], 2, b. NY; Francis Donnelly, 21, Laborer, b. Ireland; Catharine Hanks, 30, b. Ireland; Patrick Rogers, 13, b. Ireland.

Charles Rhind jr. was listed in the 1859 NYC Business Directory at 83 Beaver.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York, Ward 20, District 13 (2nd Enum), Page 99, enumerated Jan 1870, Dwelling 226 -- Rhind, Chas., 57, Retired, b. NY; Ac [Alexander Colden] [Rhind], 48, U. S. Naval officer, b. NY; [Rhind], Mary, 45, b. NY; [Rhind], Charlotte, 35, b. NY; [Rhind], Annie, 45, b. NY; [Rhind], Frances, 23, b. NY; Hawkins, Kate, 50, b. NY; Schockly, Martha, 22, b. NY; Sarley, Mary, 23, b. NY.

---children of *Charles Rhind & Anna Grant Wilson*:

- **Frances Rhind** (Fanny), b. 24 Feb 1846<sup>5</sup> NY; d. 14 Dec 1890<sup>5</sup> NY; buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>5</sup>. She never married. She died after a fall from a window in her family's Manhattan, NY apartment (NY Times).
- **Henry Navarre Rhind**, b. about 1848 NY; d. 8 May 1910 in 61st yr, Middletown, Orange Co., NY<sup>2,3</sup> (aged 61 yrs.<sup>5</sup>); buried Colden Family Cem., Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>5</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange County, New York, Inscriptions, online at <<http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/orange/colden/index.htm>>;
- [2] John Fell Descendant Indented Chart from Juliann Hansen, Nov. 2009;
- [3] Death Notice for Henry S. Rhind [sic], son of Charles H. Rhind & Anna Grant Wilson, in *The New York Times*, 10 May 1910, online;
- [4] Death Notice for Anna Grant, wife of Charles Rhind, in *The New York Times*, 4 June 1901, online;
- [5] Colden Family Cemetery, Maple Avenue, Town of Montgomery, Orange County, New York: A Transcription of the Stones with Additional Notes, by Juliann Rhind S. Hansen, Nov. 18, 2009;

### **Rhind, James**

James Rhind  
son of Charles Rhind &

m. 1 Aug 1836  
Richmond Co., GA<sup>1</sup>

### **Mary McKinne Gardner**

dau. of James Gardner &

Susan Fell  
b. 3 Oct 1811 NY<sup>6</sup>  
d. 25 Sep 1854 Sand Hills, Richmond Co., GA<sup>6,7</sup>  
buried Summerville Cem. Augusta,  
Richmond Co., GA<sup>6</sup>

Eliza McKinnie (McKinne)  
b. about 1815 GA  
d. 26 April 1851, aged 35, GA<sup>6,7</sup>  
buried Summerville Cem. Augusta,  
Richmond Co., GA<sup>6</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Georgia, Richmond Co., Division 73, Page 103, enumerated 4 Oct 1850 -- James Rhind, 38, Merchant, b. NY; Mary M. [Rhind], 35, b. GA; Margaret M. Rhind, 12, b. GA; Susan [Rhind], 10, b. GA; William M. [Rhind], 7, b. GA; Eliza G. [Rhind], 5, b. GA; Colden [Rhind], 1, b. GA; Sarah Quigley, 35, b. Ireland.

James Rhind of Savannah typified the independent urban banker-businessman. Rhind, a nearsighted cotton farmer whose entertainments consisted of the New York *Home Journal* and imported cigars, began in banking activities with a partner in Augusta under the name of Gardelle and Rhind. Opening his own agency in Savannah, Rhind continued under the name of James Rhind and Company until he dissolved his ties to Gardelle, and the two operations, in 1848. He then returned to Augusta and engaged in banking there. He was appointed cashier of the Savannah branch of the Bank of Augusta in 1853....<sup>2</sup>

Also buried at Summerville Cem., Augusta, Richmond Co., GA is Mary Rhind Ridgely (1873-1875).<sup>6</sup>

---*children of James Rhind & Mary M. Gardner:*

- **Margaret Wilson Rhind**, b. 18 Feb 1838 GA<sup>7</sup>; d. 18 Sep 1913 Richmond Co., GA<sup>7</sup>; m. 13 July 1859 GA, **William Anthony Stokes, Jr.**<sup>7</sup> He was b. 5 Dec 1826 GA<sup>7</sup>; d. Dec 1895 GA<sup>7</sup>. They had a dau., Susan Montgomery Stokes, b. 9 Sep 1861 Jefferson Co., GA<sup>7</sup>, who m. William Meriwether Hill.
- **Susan Rhind** (Mary Susan Rhind), b. Oct 1839 GA<sup>7</sup>; m. **William Hale Barrett**. They had children:
  - **Glascoc Barrett**, m. -?-
  - **William Hale Barrett, Jr.**, m. **Ella C. Barnes**. They had children:
    - **George Barnes Barrett**, m. **Cecelia M. Baker**. They had children:
      - William Hale Barrett
      - Mary Baker Barrett
      - Catharine Wilson Barrett
  - **Harriet Glascoc Barrett**, m. **Clark Howell, Sr.** They had children:
    - **Clark Howell, Jr.**, m. **Margaret Carr**. They had children:
      - Clark Howell III
      - William Barrett Howell
- **William Montgomery Rhind**, b. 2 Aug 1843 Sand Hills, GA<sup>6</sup>; d. 7 May 1862 Charlottesville, VA<sup>6</sup>; buried (monument to his memory) Summerville Cem., Augusta, Richmond Co., GA<sup>6</sup>. W. M. Rhind (Rind) from Burke Co., GA served in the Civil War in the Confederate Army, as a Private, enlisting in Company D, Georgia 2nd Infantry Regiment on 28 May 1861.<sup>3</sup>
- **Eliza Gardner Rhind** (Liza Rose?), b. about 1845 GA; m. **Randolph Ridgely**. They had children:
  - **Randolph Ridgely, Jr.**, m. **Grace Scott**. They had children:
    - **Imogene Ridgely**
  - **Marion Gardner Ridgely**, m. **Mary Steadman Clark**. They had children:
    - **Marion Gardner Ridgely, Jr.**, m. **Julia Wilcox**
    - **Elizabeth Rhind Ridgely**
  - **Charles Sterrell Ridgely** (Charles Sterret Ridgely)
  - **Montgomery Rhind Ridgely**, m. **Mildred Abernathy**
  - **Conrad Ridgely**, m. **Julia Douglass**. They had children:
    - **Douglass Ridgely**
- **Colden Rhind** b. 18 Nov 1849<sup>8</sup> GA; d. 15 Aug 1911 GA<sup>7,8</sup>; buried Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA<sup>8</sup>. He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, Georgia, Richmond Co., Summerville, District 49, Page 35, enumerated 18 June 1900, Dwelling 378, Family 388 (living with the family group headed by his aunt, Mary A. Gardner) --Rhind, Colden, nephew, b. Nov 1850, age 49, Single, b. GA, his father b. NY, his mother b. GA, Broker, stocks & bonds.

---Sources:

- [1] George Marriages, online at Ancestry.com (James Rhind-Mary M. Gardner);
  - [2] Schweikart, Larry, *Banking in the American South from the Age of Jackson to Reconstruction*, 1987, p. 193, online at Google Books;
  - [3] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, and U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, online at Ancestry.com (W. M. Rhind/Rind);
  - [4] Margaret Rhind Stokes papers. Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscript Library, University of Georgia Libraries., Athens GA 30602 -- a description is online at <[http://fax.libs.uga.edu/hmans/1f/hargrett\\_manuscripts\\_Sq.pdf](http://fax.libs.uga.edu/hmans/1f/hargrett_manuscripts_Sq.pdf)>;
  - [5] Stokes family papers. Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscript Library, University of Georgia Libraries, Athens GA 30602 -- a description is online at <[http://fax.libs.uga.edu/hmans/1f/hargrett\\_manuscripts\\_Sq.pdf](http://fax.libs.uga.edu/hmans/1f/hargrett_manuscripts_Sq.pdf)>;
  - [6] Rhind Burials in Summerville Cemetery Sect. 19-Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, online at <<http://boards.ancestry.myfamily.com/surnames.rhind/36/mb.ashx>>;
  - [7] John Fell Descendant Indented Chart from Juliann Hansen, Nov. 2009;
  - [8] Colden Rhind burial, posted at Rotsweb.com Message Boards, 21 Aug 2005;
- Lineage book, Volume 10 By Daughters of the American Revolution, online at Google.com

### Rhineland, Bernard

Bernard Rhineland  
son of Philip Jacob Rhineland &  
b. about 1717  
d. 29 Feb 1772 in 56th yr  
buried Trinity Chyd, NYC

m.

b. about 1714

### Magdalen Renoud

dau. of Stephen Renoud &

d. 11 Feb 1796 in 83rd yr  
buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY

---*children of Bernard Rhineland & Magdalen Renoud:*

- **William Phineland**, b. 13 July 1746<sup>1</sup>; m. 1 June 1773, **Magdalen Renaud**
- **Jacob Rhineland**, b. 1 July 1750<sup>1</sup>

- **Philip Rhinelander**, b. 6 July 1753 (27 Dec 1752 New Rochelle, NY<sup>1</sup>); d. 7 July 1811 age 58.6.10; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC; m. 4 Sep 1784, **Deborah Allen**. She d. 7 Jan 1835 age 78; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY.
- **Jacob Rhinelander**, b. 22 June 1759; d. 19 Jan 1837 age 86.6.19; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources:

[1] "Bible Records: Rhinelander" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 334; Spies, Francis Ferdinand, *St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes*, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 112

### Rhineland, Philip

Philip Rhinelander  
son of Bernard Rhinelander &  
Magdalen Renoud

b. 6 July 1753  
d. 7 July 1811 age 58.6.10  
buried Trinity Chyd, NYC

---children of Philip Rhinelander & Deborah Allen:

- **Elizabeth Rhinelander**, b. 18 Aug 1786 or 28 Aug 1796 (28 Aug 1785<sup>1</sup>); d. 28 Jan 1859 age 73, New Rochelle, NY; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY; m. 11 March 1809 Trinity Ch, NY, **Isaac Underhill**, son of Solomon Underhill & Lydia Mott.

---Sources:

[1] "Bible Records: Rhinelander" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 334; Spies, Francis Ferdinand, *St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes*, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 112, 141

### Rhineland, William

William Rhinelander  
son of Barnard Rhinelander &  
b. 13 July 1746<sup>1</sup>  
d. 26 Nov 1783<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Bible Records: Rhinelander" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 334;

### Deborah Allen

dau. of

b.  
d. 7 Jan 1835 age 78  
buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY

### Magdalen Renaud

dau. of

b. 17 Sep 1756<sup>1</sup>  
d.

**Rhinesmith** See: Rinesmith

### Rhodes, Jonas

Jonas Rhodes  
son of  
m. 14 Dec 1806  
Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Sally Tice (Ptyssse)

dau. of

### Rhodes, William

William Rhodes  
son of  
m. 18 April 1807  
Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Elizabeth Valentine

dau. of

### Unplaced Rhodes Women:

**Eliza Rhodes**, b. 10 July 1809; d. 13 Sep 1893; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ;  
m. **Gustave Wenk**.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 109, enumerated 22 August 1850, Dwelling 729, Family 908 -- Gustus Went, 37, Segar Maker, b. Germany; Eliz. [Wenk], 37, b. NY.

### Ricardo, George

George Ricardo  
son of  
m. 19 April 1837  
Hackensack Independent  
Ch; later First Presbyterian

b.  
d.

### Eliza Ann Cleveland

dau. of

b. about 1820 NJ  
d. (prob) 23 Aug 1885 New Barbadoes,  
Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

In the marriage record, he was of New York, and she was of Hackensack.

Mrs. Ricardo, 50, keeping house, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 714, family 929. Listed living with her were: James, 30, clerk in store; Anderson, 20, clerk; Eliza A., 15, at home; Carrie, 14, at home; and William, 6, at home.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, District 9, p. 32, enumerated 10 June 1880, Union Street, Dwelling 180, Family 180 -- Ricardo, Eliza Ann, 60, Mother, widow, Keeps House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Ricardo], James, 38, Son, Single, Farmer, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; [Ricardo], Anderson, 30, Son, Single, Clerk, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; Pitcher, Eliza, 25, Daughter, Wife, married, Boarding, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; Pitcher, Frank, 24, Husband, married, Clerk, b. NY, his parents b. NY; Ricardo, William, 16, son, Single, at home, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ. Listed in the next dwelling were George Ricardo & Adeline, and their family

*---children of George Ricardo & Eliza Ann Cleveland:*

- (prob) **George Ricardo**, b. about 1842; m. 21 Dec 1865 Second Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Adeline Cole**
- **James O. Ricardo**, b. March 1841 NY, He was an undertaker.
- **Anderson Ricardo**, b. about 1850
- **Eliza A. Ricardo**, b. about 1855; m. **Frank Pitcher**
- **Carrie Ricardo**, b. about 1856
- **William F. Ricardo**, b. Feb 1864 NY; m. **Louisa M. -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Eliza A. Ricardo death, in New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 45

### **Ricardo, George**

George Ricardo  
son of (prob) George Ricardo &  
Eliza Ann Cleveland  
b. about 1842

m. 21 Dec 1865  
Second Ref Ch, Hackensack  
by Geo. H. Fisher, D.D.

**Adeline Cole**  
dau. of

b. about 1847

George Ricardo, 28, merchant, and Adaline, 23, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was: George, 3; Lida, 1; Hannah Kipp, 22, black, domestic servant; and Margaret Usel, 15, domestic servant.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, District 9, p. 32, enumerated 10 June 1880, Union Street, Dwelling 181, Family 181 -- Ricardo, George, 36, Father, married, Agricultural Emp., b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; [Ricardo], Adeline, 32, Mother, married, Keeping house, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Ricardo], George, 13, son, b. NJ; [Ricardo], Adda, 5, Daughter, b. NJ; [Ricardo], James, 2, son, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Ward 3, District 30, p. 14, enumerated 6 June 1900, 309 Union Street, Dwelling 87, Family 103 -- Ricardo, George, Head, b. Jan 1843, age 57, married 34 yrs., b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Agricultural Instruments, owned home; [Ricardo], Adaline, Wife, b. Sep 1846, age 53, married 34 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; [Ricardo], George P., Son, b. Dec 1866, age 33, Married 8 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Clerk, County Clks Office; [Ricardo], James B., Son, b. Mch 1878, age 22, Single, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Clerk Title G. Office; [Ricardo], Gertrude, D in Law, b. Mch 1874, age 26, married 8 yrs., mother of 1 child, 0 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. England, her mother b. VA; [Ricardo], James O., Brother, b. Mch 1841, age 59, Single, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Undertaker.

*---children of George Ricardo & Adeline Cole:*

- **George P. Ricardo**, b. about 1867 NJ; m. about 1892, **Gertrude -?-**
- **Lida Ricardo**, b. about 1869
- **Ada Ricardo**, b. about 1875 NJ
- **James B. Ricardo**, b. about 1878 NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 46

### **Rice, Leonard Benjamin**

Leonard Benjamin Rice  
son of (Deacon) Eliphalet Rice &  
Mary -?-  
b. 19 Jan 1777 Glastenbury, CT  
bp.  
d.  
buried

m. 10 Jan 1803  
Tappan Ref Ch  
Margaret Riker

**Elizabeth Sneden**  
dau. of John Sneden &

b. 10 May 1783 (or 18 April 1783, ts)  
bp. 29 June 1783 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 9 Sep 1870  
buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their marriage, he was noted as "Leonard Benjamin Rice, Capt. of a vessel (*Vaartugg*)."

*---children of Leonard Benjamin Rice & Elizabeth Sneden:*

- **Margaret Rice**, b. 17 Feb 1805; bp. 1 August 1805 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (poss) 17 Sep 1825 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **Jeremiah Smith**<sup>2</sup>
- **Clarissa Rice**, b. 12 Feb 1807; bp. 24 May 1807 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Lucinda Maria Rice**, b. 15 Dec 1810 in or near Palisades, Rockland County, NY; bp. 9 April 1812 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 21 Sep 1888; buried Palisades, NY Cemetery, Palisades, Rockland County, NY; m. **David Smith Blauvelt**, son of Martinus Blauvelt.
- **Rachel Rice**, b. 11 December 1812; d. 4 July 1884; buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.
- (poss) **John Sneden Rice**, b. about 1817 Tappan, NY; d. 6 Feb 1897 Newark, NJ; m. 27 May 1841 Providence, RI

(as John Price), **Theodosia Neal Emerson**, dau. of John A. Emerson & Mary -?-. They had a couple of children in RI, at least one in Cincinnati, Ohio (under Rice in Census) and at least one in Newark, NJ, under Rice, Hettie Rice who m. Edmund Smith.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online, Sep 2001, in an e-mail from Connie <SANETO@aol.com>:

[2] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>:

Gilman, Winthrop S., Local History, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 12, 152

**Richard** See Ruysscher, Ruychou

**Richardson, Francis**

Francis Richardson  
d. before 16 July 1688

m.

**Rebecca**

d.

In his will, he wrote: Francis Richardson of New York, Merchant. 5th mo., July 7, 1688. Pr. July 16, 1688. To be buried at Friends Burying ground at Flushing. Wife Rebecca (sole extx) 400 acres of land in Twp. of Chltenham and 1/3 of other estate. 3 children, Francis, Rebecca and John at age of 21, 2/3 of estate. Wm. Richardson, Arthur Cooke, and John Delavall, overseers. Wit: John Lawrence, William Dearing, George Heathcote and Richard Van Dam. Pr. and certified from Boston February 14, 1688. John Wat. Depty Sec'y.

---*children of Francis Richardson & Rebecca*

• **Francis Richardson**

• **Rebecca Richardson**

• **John Richardson**

---Sources: Wright, F. Edward, Abstracts of Bucks Co. PA. Wills, 1685 - 1785, Bucks County, PA, wills executed 1685-1785, originally abstracted under the auspices of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1995, Bucks Co. Wills, Book 1, online at [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/\\_glc\\_/7259/7259\\_1.html](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/_glc_/7259/7259_1.html) (will of Francis Richardson)

**Richardson, John**

John Richardson  
son of

m. about 1653

**Martha Meade**

dau. of William Mead &  
Martha Barker

b. 8 Nov 1632 Lydd, Kent, England

d. 1675-95 Westchester, NY

b.

d. after 16 Nov 1679

Martha's parents were William Mead, born about 1600 in England, died about 1663 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married about 1625 in England, Martha Barker, died in Stamford 16 September 1657. They emigrated from England in the Elizabeth to Massachusetts in April 1635. From there removed to Hempstead, Long Island, then to Wetherfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and finally settled in Stamford, Connecticut, part of the New Haven Colony.

Martha was said to have been epileptic and had a scandalous pregnancy she claimed came about during one of her "fits." <<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~legends/mead.html#marthamead>> In 1653 she married John Richardson, about whom there is practically nothing in the records. He knew that she was pregnant before their marriage, and when the time came for her to give birth, he took her away to Roxbury, Massachusetts, to avoid scandal. The baby died a month thereafter. Who was the sneaky one who found out and leaked the news in Stamford? This wrong doing was considered serious enough for New Haven to handle. Joseph Mead explained about her fits, and Martha herself said that when she was at her master's house, she happened to have a fit and came to find only Joseph Garnsey in the room. There was also a John Ross in the house. Martha claimed that she was taken advantage of while unconscious and therefore did not know the father's name. Several goodwives - Knapp, Stuckey, Buxton, Webb, and Emory--testified about her fits. They also admitted that she lied about ever having had the baby. The court didn't buy Martha's story. They considered it nonsense. The men concurred that a sexual act involved some reaction, particularly a reaction of pleasure. Punishment should have been a severe whipping, but since Martha was pregnant yet again, she was fined ten pounds, which, of course, her brother and husband were responsible for. The death of the baby in Roxbury aroused suspicion, but Joseph said he would present proper documents to prove that the death was a natural one. Though this case is handled or at least written about, in a very cut-and-dried fashion, one can draw inferences from it. Martha was evidently a servant as she refers to being in her masters house. Were many girls so employed? Both her family and her husband wholeheartedly supported her. Was it to protect themselves also from being charged with murder? Did they know the true facts or did they honestly believe her? The full weight of the Puritan Law stands on this case, but the court members seem ready to be lenient. The case also provides a glimpse of Martha's lady supporters, how they defended her, and how they may have enjoyed their moment in an almost gossipy way.

In his will, adted 16 Nov 1679, John Richardson, Westchester. Leaves to wife Martha, "all my housing and orchard and all moveables, without and within, and all my land and meadow in the Planting neck, and all the Long Neck, that runs southward from Thomas Hunt's new dwelling house, to the Sound. During her life." Leaves to son in law Joseph Hadley, a pasture of 8 acres at or about the first spring. "To my 3 daughters, Bethia, wife of Joseph Ketcham, of Newtown, Mary, wife of Joseph Hadley, and Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Leggett, all the meadow that is already divided, on this side of the river, above the Planting neck." Leaves to Joseph Richardson, "my brother's son," in England, 100 acres of land, if he come within the space of one whole year. If he does not come, then it is to go to his wife Martha. Leaves rest of estate to his three daughters. Makes Wm. Richardson, and Richard Panton of Westchester, and Jonathan Hazzard of Newtown executors.

Dated November 16, 1679. Witnesses, Walter Weby, John Laurence, Thomas Hunt, Jr., Edward Walters. [no probate date]

Martha Meade m. (2) 1683, Capt. **Thomas Williams**.

---*children of John Richardson &*

- **Bethia Richardson, m. Joseph Ketcham**
- **Mary Richardson, m. Joseph Hadley**
- **Elizabeth Richardson, m. Gabriel Leggett**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub. ---1892) (will of John Richardson)

**Richbell, John**

John Richbell  
son of

m. before 1657

**Anne Parsons**

(widow of **John Redman**)  
dau. of Christopher Parsons &  
Margaret

b. Southampton, England  
d. 26 July 1684  
buried Mamaroneck, NY

b.  
d. before 19 Feb 1701  
buried (prob) Mamaroneck, NY

John Richbell was in America as early as 1648, when he owned "24 acres woods and 4 Commons" in Charlestown, MA. In 1656 he was in Boston, where he was listed as a debtor of the estate of Robert Gibson. He was living in St. Christophers (St. Kits, West Indies) before 1657 and also in 1657 was in Barbadoes. In 1659 he moved to Oyster Bay, L.I., NY. In 1662 he became the first patentee of Mamaroneck, NY.<sup>1</sup>

John Richbell was the first Proprietor of Mamaroneck, NY (English Patent for Mamaroneck 10 Oct 1668).<sup>1</sup>

24 Feb 1669 (Westchester Deeds, Liber 2, recorded Albany, NY) -- John Richbell of Mamaroneck and Anne his wife, to Jeremiah Canniff; a home lot in Mamaroneck next to Mamaroneck river, name and number one, in breadth 15 pole, and bounded W. by a home lot No. 2, together with one eighth part of all upland and meadow above ye common path commonly called Westchester path betwixt sd Mamaroneck river & ----/ Wit. by Robert Richbell, Junr. and John Bassett.<sup>3</sup>

On 23 April, 1669, John Richbell conveyed to John Ryder of N. Y. City, certain lands in Mamaroneck for the support of his present wife Anne, after his decease, etc. It recites that his marriage with her had long since been solomenized. (Liber., 4, p. 1, Deeds, Office of Sec'y of State, Albany.)

28 April 1672 Deed. John Richbell to Nicholas and John Finch (Huntington Town Record). Know all men by these presents ty I John Richball formerly liveing in Oyster Bay and now at momerinock have formerly made over unto sd. Nickolls and John finch of huntington A certain parcell of beach which formerly I did purchase and had possession from Tackapousha sachem and ye Rest of your Indians of masepege the beach lying between huntington gutt eastwards: And masepague gutt westwards: I doe confirme and grant ye afore sd.premises unto ye afore sd. Isack Niickolls And John finch as witness hand this 28 of Aprill 1672. John Richbell.

When John Richbell d. in 1684, his nephew, Edward Richbell of Westminster, England, was his heir-at-law.

On 24 Jan 1700 in Now Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY, agreement "betwixt Mr. Ollivier Besly and frederick Scurman Living both in this place that is to say that in Consideration of a certain bill of Seal [sale] passet to the said Scurman by Peter Le Roux of a parcel of a hundred and fourteen acres of Land Seituated in the great Loys of New Rochelle Joining in the north to Mrs. Dubois Widow. In the Sud to Andrew Thauvet in the East to Mrs. Richbel and in the west to the Kings Rods itt is expressly agreed that in Case of an pretention by the said Scurman about the full quantity of the Said parcel of Land the said Scurman Shall have his action hence after against the Said ollivier Besly only and not att all against the sd Le Roux with the sd Scurman Leave of by this present and the said Besly Ingage him selve by this present to answere for the same in his proper name and to make good the Said quantity of hundred and fourteen accres of Land and to the performace of the same he did Engage himself his heirs Executors or Assignes in wittness Whereof they have putt theirs hands and Seals to the present. In presence of the Witnesses under written and they have made the Same double for the assurance of the Sd Le Roux and desire a Copy of itt Signet O. Besly frederick Scurman. Witnesses I B. dutuffeau P Thanuet Entret and Recordet the five and twenty of January one thousand Seaven hundred in the follio two."<sup>2</sup>

In her will, she wrote: Anne Richbell, Mamoroneck, "Gentlewoman" "My body to be buried in decent and comely burial, at discretion of Col. Caleb Heathcote and Mr. Richbell Mott and Lieut. John Horton, whom I make executors. Leaves to daughter Elizabeth £80 and my gold ring with an emerald stone in it. To daughter Annie £60, and gold chain. To my three grand daughters, Ann Gedney, Mary Williams, and Mary Mott, each £40. To grand daughter Mary, my biggest gold ring. To son in law, James Mott, £10, and to his son James Mott, Jr., £15. To the rest of my grand children, by my two daughters Mary and Elizabeth, not above named, £10. Mentions "my grand children, James and Adam Mott." Dated April 1, 1700. Witnesses, John Worham, Jonathan Huestis, Obadiah Palmer. Proved, February 19, 1700/1.

---Sources:

[1] Mrs. Grant Rideout, *Ancestors & descendants of Sarah Eleanor Ladue*. Chicago, unknown. Privately printed 1930, p. 237, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] *Records of the town of New Rochelle, 1699-1828*. Forbes, Jeanne A.. New Rochelle, N.Y.: J.A. Forbes. 1916, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 2;

[3] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 4), p. 349;

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, page 100 (will of Anna Richbell)

**Richter, August A.**

August A. Richter  
son of

m. 22 Dec 1870  
Second Ref Ch. Paterson

**Mary Elizabeth Crouter**  
dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>

**Ricketts, William**

William Ricketts

m.

**Mary Walton**

d. before 8 Dec 1735

In his will, he wrote: I, William Rocketts, late of the Island of Jamaica, but now of New York, Gent., being in good health. I leave to my wife Mary, £500, and two negro slaves, "if my estate in the Island of Jamaica be in a flourishing condition, and not otherwise." I leave to my wife Mary, 1/2 of my dwelling house where I now dwell; and 1/2 the garden and horse stables; and 1/2 the plate and furniture, "if she doth continue my widow, but not otherwise." I leave to my daughter, Mary Walton Ricketts, £800, and the house where I now dwell, with the outhouse and gardens, after my wife's decease, and four negro slaves, and an out set in furniture to the value of £100 Stirling, when married; "Also 50 hogsheads of good Muscovado sugar, when my son William shall enjoy my estate in Jamaica, on condition that my said estate be then deemed to be worth £8,000, Jammaica money." If my daughter marries without the consent of her mother, she is to forfeit all but her first legacy. I leave to my daughter, Elizabeth Ricketts, £1,000, and an out set in furniture to the value of £100 when 18 or married, and 3 negro slaves; Also all my farm on Staten Island with stock, etc.; Also the same amount of sugar, with same conditions as above. I leave to the children of my daughter, Violetta Hicks, 50 hogsheads of sugar. I leave to my mother, Mary Ricketts, a suit of mourning and a ring, and the same to my brother George Ricketts, and the same to my son-in-law and daughter, Hicks. I leave to my nephew, Jacob Johnson, a negro boy, when he is 20 years of age. I leave to my severall God children, a ring and silver spoon. I leave to my brother and sister, Walton, and to each of their sons, a mourning ring. I leave to Rev. William Vesey, Richard Charlton, Edward Vaughn, James Orem, and William Harrison, Ministers of the Gospel, each a ring, a hat band, and a pair of gloves. To Thomas Walton, a silver hilted sword. "My wife is to give as many pair of gloves and mourning rings among my friends as she shall see cause." To my cousin, George Goodin, and to Daniel Turnure, each a ring. I give to my bearers, a ring, hat band, scarf, and gloves. To the poor communicants of Trinity Church, £3 to be paid by my ex-ecutors, "the same day that I shall depart this life, every year, during the minority of my son William." I leave to my son, William Ricketts, all the rest of my estate, real and personal, in New York or Jamaica, but he is not to sell the estate in Ja-maica, but transmit it to his children. Mentions "my nephew, William Range Ricketts." I make my wife Mary, and William Walton, Sr., executors, and in case of the death of William Walton, my son-in-law Edward Hicks, or Jacob Walton. George Goodin is to be executor for the estate in Jamaica. Dated --, 1734. Witnesses, Johanes Burger, William White, John Kelly. Proved, December 8, 1735. [NOTE.--The homestead of William Ricketts (a wealthy man of his time) was a lot 50 feet wide, on the north east corner of Nassau and John streets. He also owned a house and lot on the south side of Pearl street, about 50 feet east of Fulton street.--W. S. P.]

In her will, she wrote: I, Mary Ricketts, of New York, widow, "being indisposed in body." I leave to my daughter Vio-letta, wife of Edward Hicks, merchant, £65, to buy her a negro slave. I leave to my youngest daughter, Elizabeth Ricketts, a negro woman and her child; Also all my wearing apparell, shoe buckles and side buckle, and so much plate as will be equal to what I have given to her sister, Mary Van Cortlandt, and the same amount of furniture to be hers when of age. I leave to my daughter, Mary Van Cortlandt, my half of the dwelling house and lot where we now live, also the lot next adjoining, which I bought of Cornelius Vandewater. I leave to my two nephews, Abraham and Matthew Walton, "of Ducks Creek," £50. To Richard Walton, of Staten Island, £25. To my kinsmen, Jacob and William Walton, of New York, merchants, each a mourning ring and suit of mourning. I leave to George Homes, when he shall have learned a trade, £5. I leave to my God son, William Walton, merchant, and to my God son, Jacob Walton, son of Jacob Walton, and to my God daughter, Anne Way, daughter of Mr. Taylor, each a silver bowl, of æ6 value. I leave to my grand son and God son, Philip Van Cortlandt, son of Stephen Van Cortlandt, the same. All the rest of my estate I leave to the children of my daughters, Violetta Hicks, Mary Van Cortlandt, and Elizabeth. If my son William Ricketts should die without issue, and the Plantation in the West Indies be in flourishing condi-tion, then I give my personal estate to my daughters. I make my brother, William Walton, and his son William, the guardians of my daughter Elizabeth. I make my sons-in-law, Edward Hicks and Stephen Van Cortlandt, executors. Dated May 16, 1740. Witnesses, Elizabeth Briggs, Elizabeth Huddleston, Abraham Lodge. Codicil, November 20, 1742. The interest on 1/3 of my estate is to be paid to my daughters during life. Witnesses, Richard Charlton, Elizabeth Briggs, Abraham Lodge. Proved, De-cember 16, 1742. [NOTE.--Mary Ricketts was the widow of William Ricketts (see his will). Her dwelling-house was the lot bounded south by John street, west by Nassau street.--W. S. P.]

---children of William Ricketts & Mary Walton:

- Violetta Ricketts, m. Edward Hicks
- Mary Walton Ricketts
- William Ricketts
- Elizabeth Ricketts

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society. Vol III 1730-1744, pages 188 and 189 (will of William Ricketts); *Ibid.*, page 379 (will of Mary Ricketts)

### **Rickhowe, John**

John Rickhowe  
son of

m. 14 Jan 1795  
Kakiat, by Rev.  
G.G. Brinkerhoff

**Martha Jones**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### **Ricx, Jan**

Jan Ricx  
son of

m.

**Catharina Fredricx de Boog**  
dau. of Fredrick Hendrickse deBoog &  
Lysbeth Salomons  
bp. 28 Aug 1667 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jan Ricx & Catharina Fredricx de Boog:

- **Johannes Ricx**, bp. 4 Sep 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaacq Selover, en syn huysvr. Jannetje Van Wickenhorst)
- **Elisabeth Rix**, bp. 18 April 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Boog, Eva Wenne)
- **Hendrik Riggs**, bp. 8 Feb 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van de Boog, Susanna Pu)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ridder, De Ridder** See also: Ritter

**Ridder, Barent Joosten**

Barent Joosten Ridder  
son of Joost

m.  
(banns: 7 Dec 1658,  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Sytje Laurens** (Eijtie)  
dau. of Laurens Pieters &  
Annette Pieters  
bp.1 June 1642 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

bp.

d. about 4 Nov 1711<sup>1</sup>

Barent Joosten Ridder came to New Netherland in 1652.

In their marriage record, they were: Barent Joosten from Witmont in Embderlandt, and Sijtje Laurens, from Long Island in New Netherland. Barent's place of origin was the town of Wittmund, 14 miles WNW of Wilhelmshaven in East Frisia (Lower Saxony).

Barent Joosten Ridder was a magistrate and a constable in Brooklyn between 1663-1687.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Barent Joosten Ridder & Sytje Laurens:

- **Annetie Barents**, bp. 2 Nov 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joost, Annetje Pieters); m. 29 March 1681 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Peter Stryker**, son of Jan Strycker & Lambertje Seubering
- **Joojsje Barents**, bp. 26 Dec 1661 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Jan Janssen, Engeltie Laurens) (parents "from Boswijk")
- **Joost Barentsz**, bp. 28 Jan 1663 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Sijmon Hansen, Laurens Pieterszen, Magdaleentie Walinx)
- **Gertruijt Barents**, bp. 11 May 1664 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: David Jochemsen, Gijsie Hendricks)
- **Femmetje Barents**, b. about 1671; m. (1) **Jacobus Janszen van Deventer**; m. (2) **Johannes Swart**

---Sources:

[1] Spell, Mabel, "The Mystery of Three Peter Strycker Marriages" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 82, No. 4, Oct 1951, p. 197; Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674*, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 129; Information online Jan 2000, Dutch Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dtkoenig@library.berkeley.edu>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**Ridder, Cornelis** (de Ridder)

Cornelis Ridder  
son of

m. 23 Nov 1725  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with Banns)

**Susanna Van den Berg**  
dau. of Cornelis Claesz Bandenbergh &  
Susannah Ouderkerk  
bp. 18 Jan 1702 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Cornelis Ridder & Susanna Van den Berg:

- **Antie Ridder**, bp. 7 Aug 1726 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendr. and Anna Ridder) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Susanna Ridder**, bp. 3 Sept 1727 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Claes V. D. Berg, Ariaentie V. Woert) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**De Ridder, Cornelius**

Cornelius De Ridder  
son of Evert Ridder &  
Anna Van Esch/Van Ness  
bp. 20 July 1701 Albany Ref Ch

m. 7 July 1733  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with License)

**Gerritje Van Hoesen** (Van Noezen)  
dau. of  
bp.

---children of Cornelius De Ridder & Gerritje Van Hoesen:

- **Waters De Ridder**, bp. Dec 1733 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Waters, Zelia Winne)
- **Evert Ridder**, bp. 11 Jan 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Symen and Hiletje Ridder)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**De Ridder, Evert**

Evert De Ridder  
son of

m.  
First Banns: 1 April 1688  
Albany Ref Ch

**Anna Van Esch**  
dau. of (poss) Hendrick Cornelis Van Ness &  
(1) Annatje Everts Pels  
b. 1668

b.

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Evert De Ridder, y.m., and Anna Van Esch, y.d., both l. here.

---children of Evert De Ridder & Anna Van Ness:

- **Annetje Everts De Ridder**, bp. 14 April 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father, Henderik Van Esch, Catarina Van Esch) (no

mother's name in bp. record)

- **Gerrit Evertsz Ridder**, bp. 17 Aug 1691 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Esch, Aaltje Van Esch)
- **Maria Everts Ridder**, bp. 20 Nov 1692 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Esch, Maria Van Esch)
- **Jan Evertsz Ridders**, bp. 6 Jan 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Kiliaan Van Renselaar, Maria Schuyler)
- **Hendrik Evertsz Ridders**, bp. 17 Jan 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Renslaar, Mayke Van Es)
- **Catrine Evertse Ridder**, bp. 19 March 1699 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Oothout, Jannetje Oothout)
- **Cornelis De Ridder**, bp. 20 July 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Harmanse and wife Mayke); m. 7 July 1733 Albany Ref Ch, **Gerritje Van Hoesen**
- **Kiliaan De Ridder**, bp. 25 Dec 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Kiliaan and Maria Van Rensselaar)
- **Rachel Ridder**, bp. 28 April 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert Van Esch, Weyntje Van Deuse)
- **Simon Ridder**, bp. 3 Nov 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Simon Van Es, Cathalyntje Groesbeek); m. (prob) **Hilletje -?- Marytie Ridder**, bp. 18 Jan 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Hendrik Van Nest, Caty Rynselaar)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Ridder, Gerrit

Gerrit Ridder	m. 3 Jan 1722	<b>Anna Van den Bergh</b> (Annaatje)
son of	Albany Ref Ch	dau. of
	(with Banns)	

---*children of Gerrit Ridder & Anna Van den Bergh:*

- **Antie Ridders**, bp. 17 March 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Corn. and Antie Ridders) (mother in bp. record: Anna; no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Susanna Ridder**, bp. 6 March 1725 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Ariaentie V. Woert) (mother's name in bp. record: Susanna; no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Ridder**, bp. 12 Feb 1727 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Edmond and Marr. Blodt) (mother's name in bp. record: Anna; no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Antie Ridder**, bp. 21 June 1729 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert and Cath. Van Ness) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Catharina Ridder**, bp. 1 Feb 1730 Albany Ref Ch (wit: H. and Cath. Ridder) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Ariaentie Ridder**, bp. 23 Jan 1732 Albany Ref Ch (wit: C. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Fonda) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Rachel Ridder**, bp. 5 Feb 1738 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Ridder**, bp. 26 Feb 1744 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Symen and Hilletje Ridder) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Ridder, Hendrick

Hendrick Ridder	m.	<b>Anna</b> (Annaatje)
-----------------	----	------------------------

---*children of Hendrick Ridder & Anna*

- **Geertie Ridder**, bp. 10 Oct 1731 Albany Ref Ch (wit: G. V. D. Berg, Geertie Van Nes) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Evert Ridder**, bp. 21 Feb 1735 Albany Ref Ch (wit: S. Ridder, Cath. Oothout) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Hendrik Van Nes Ridder**, bp. 9 Jan 1740 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ephraim and Annaatje Wendel) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Antje Ridder**, bp. 26 Sep 1742 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Jannetje Walran) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Ridder, Kilian

Kilian Ridder	m.	<b>Hill</b>
---------------	----	-------------

---*children of Kilian Ridder & Hill*

- **Wouter Ridder**, bp. 17 April 1737 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ant. V. D. Zee, Rach. V. d. Bergh) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Ridder, Peter

Peter Ridder

Peter Ridder (Peter Minit's successor), a Dutchman, extended the Swedish holdings from Cape Henlopen to the falls at Trenton....Ridder suggested to the authorities in Sweden that deserters from the army might be deported along with their families, but the records do not make clear whether this was done....Few as were the Swedes, they were sufficient to establish the Lutheran Church on the Delaware. With Director Ridder -- sent in 1640 to take Minit's place when the latter was drowned on a voyage home -- came the Reverend Reorus Torkills, who conducted Lutheran services at the fort and procured the erection of a church. The Dutch, being of the Reformed faith and Calvinists, disliked the Lutheran minister and wrote abusive letters about him.

---Sources: The Atlantic Frontier: Colonial American Civilization [1607-1763] by Louis B. Wright [Ithaca: Cornell University Press, Reissued 1959], 177; 179

**Ridder, Simon**

Simon Ridder  
son of

m. 11 Jan 1734  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with Banns)

**N. Van Der Zee**  
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Ridder, Simon**

Simon Ridder

m.

**Hilletie**

*---children of Simon Ridder & Hilletie*

• **Anna Ridder**, bp. 27 Oct 1734 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendr. and Cath. Ridder) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Ridebach** See: Rodebach

**Rider, Ryder** See separate file: Rider, Ryder

**Ridgeway, John**

John Ridgeway

m.

**Grietje** (Peggy)

*---children of John Ridgeway & Grietje*

• **Betsy Rigway**, bp. 14 Mar 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Rachel Ridgway**, b. 30 Sep 1793; bp. 27 Oct 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Isaac & Catriena Stagg)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

**Ridnar** (Redderhas; Riddenhausen) See separate file: Ridnar

**Ridman, Abraham** See Ridnar, Abraham

**Rigby, Joseph**

Joseph Rigby  
son of

m. 30 Sep 1762  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 27 Sep 1762)

**Elizabeth Barree**  
dau. of Francis Barre &  
Aeltje Turk  
bp. 2 Dec 1739 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Joseph Rigby & Elizabeth Barree:*

• **Letitia/Aeltje/Annetje Rigby**, m. 23 April 1784 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter B. Westervelt**

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rightmeyer** See: Reihtmeyer; (poss) Writenour

**Riker** See separate file: Riker

**Riley** See Reilly

**Rinesmith, John** (Ransmith)

John Rinesmith

m.

**Lovis Rider** (Louise)

*---children of John Rinesmith & Louise Rider:*

• **Barney Rinesmith**, b. 15 May 1797; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Henry Ransmith**, b. 3 May 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Charles Michel)

• **Charles Ransmith**, b. Feb 1801; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Henry Ransmith)

• **John Rinesmith**, b. 1803; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Unplaced Rinesmith, Ransmith Women**

**Charity Rinesmith**, m. before 1797, **Nicholas Teachman**

**Peggy Ransmith**, m. before 1799, **Amos Haycock**

**Ringo, Rinchout, etc.** See separate file: Ringo, Rinckhout

**Risch, Jacob**

Jacob Risch m. **Eva Mous**

---*children of Jacob Risch & Eva Mous:*

• **Johannes Risch**, bp. 24 Jan 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Coning, Elizabeth Mouling)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rissel, Jacobus**

Jacobus Rissel m. 27 Jan 1725/26 **Elizabeth Gardenier**  
son of Tarrytown Ref Ch (widow of **Joseph Tortel**)

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jacobus Rissel, j.m., b. at Ooster Bay, Langh Eylandt, and Elisabet Gardenier, widow of Joseph Tortel, b. in Kinder Hoek. Both l. in Phillipp Burgh.

---*children of Jacobus Rissel & Elizabeth*

• **Jacobus Rissel**, bp. 29 June 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ecker, Madeletie his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

**Ritchie, William**

William Ritchie m. **Ann Chapman**

---*children of William Ritchie & Ann Chapman:*

• **Barbary Mc Crea Ritchie**, b. 18 Nov 1830; bp. 7 Jan 1831 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Barbary Mc Crea, dau. of William Ritchie & Ann Chapman)

• **Mary Ritchie**, b. 15 Nov 1832; bp. 12 July 1833 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Mary, dau. of William Ritchie & Ann Chapman)

• **Peter Ritchie**, bp. 9 Jan 1835 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter, son of William Ritchie & Ann Chapman)

• **Catharine Ferguson Ritchie**, b. 29 Jan 1837; bp. 7 April 1837 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Catharine Ferguson, dau. of Wm. Ritchie & Ann Chapman)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Unplaced Ritchie Women:**

**Margaret Ritchie**, m. before Oct 1842, **Garrit Haulenbeck**

**Rittenhuysen, Claes**

Claes Rittenhuysen m. 29 May 1689 **Willemyntje de Wees**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
(banns 10 May 1689)

b. Aernhem NYC Ref Ch

b. Lieuwarden

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage they were: Claes Rittenhuysen, j.m. Van Aernhem, en Willemyntje de Wees, j.d. Van Lieuwarden. d 'Eerste wonende aen de Zuylt rivier, en tweede alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Ritter, Reuter, Ruyter, Ridder**

The surname evolved from an occupation, that of mounted military, called Reuters (Riders).

**Ritter, Charles**

Charles Ritter m. Nov 1870 **Sarah Springsteen**  
son of Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah dau. of

In their marriage record, he was of Jersey City, NJ; she was of Suffern, NY.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Ruyter, Claes Janszen** (de Ruyter; Van Naerden)

Claes Janszen Ruyter m. **Pietertje Jans**

b. about 1603

b.

d. before 13 March 1663

d. before 29 Jan 1666-67

Claes Jansen de Royter Van Naerden, a house carpenter, was in New Netherland about 1638, and was building houses in Rennselaerwyck. He, in partnership with Pieter Cornelisz Van Munnickendam and Albert Andriessen Van Frederichs Stadt [in the southeast of Norway] [Albert Andriessen Bradt], was engaged to build a sawmill in the Colony of Rennselaerwyck.

Before 26 June 1640 he left for Manhattan. He was an officially appointed Indian interpreter and negotiator.<sup>2</sup>

Pieterje de Ruyter and Lysbethje Sibbrands witnessed the baptism 26 March 1656 NYC Ref Ch of Gerrit, son of Gerrit Hendrickszen & Hermtje Hermans.

13 March 1663 -- Eghbert Bennick, son in law of Claas Jansen Ruyter decd., appears in Court requesting by petition, that no disposition be made regarding the renunciation of the estate, as the creditors claim, that the estate is insufficient and they shall enquire through others, whether they can remain in possession. The request is granted by the W: Court and the petition returned.<sup>1</sup>

Pietertje Jans was called widow of Claas Jans Ruyter, in Court minutes, 21 August 1663.<sup>1</sup>

Pietertje Jans m. (2) before 29 Jan 1666, **Albert [Bradt]** the Noorman, of Albany.

*---children of Claes Janszen Ruyter & Pietertje Jans:*

- (poss) **Claes Claeszen de Ruyter**, m. 10 Dec 1679 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelia Willems** from Esopus.
- **Geertruydt Claese Ruyter**, bp. 4 Dec 1644 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Maryken Liewents); m. (banns 14 April 1662 NYC Ref Ch), **Egbert Beening/Bennick/Buyningh**

*---Sources:*

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 214, 287;

[2] Totten, John Reynolds, "Who Was Claes Jansen de Ruyter Van Naerden?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1834 (Vol. 65, No. 2), p. 122; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Ruyter, Claes Claeszen**

Claes Claeszen Ruyter

son of (prob) Claes Jansen Ruyter & Pietertje Jans

m. 10 Dec 1679  
NYC Ref Ch

**Cornelia Willems**  
dau. of

In their marriage record, they were: Claes Claeszen Ruyter, en Cornelia Willems, Uyt de Esopus.

*---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books*

### **Ruyting, Gerrit Jansz**

Gerrit Jansz Ruyting

*---children of Gerrit Jansz Ruyting &*

- **Louys Gerritsz Ruyting**, bp. 22 June 1690 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elsjie Cuyler)

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;*

m.

-?-

### **Ruiter, Hermannus**

Hermannus Ruiter

son of

m. 8 Jan 1761  
Albany Ref Ch

**Mary Marselees**  
dau. of

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999*

### **Ruyter, Hendrick Janszen**

Hendrick Janszen Ruyter

m.

**Tryntie Willems**

*---children of Hendrick Janszen Ruyter & Tryntje Willems:*

- **Reynout Hendricksz de Ruyter**, bp. 21 Jan 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cryn Jacobs, en Syn huysvr)
- **Stephen Ruyter**, bp. 29 Sep 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mayken Barents)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

### **Ritter, Henrich (Hendr. de Ruyter)**

Henrich Ritter

m.

**Elisabeth**

*children of Henrich Ritter & Elisabeth*

- **Joh. Peter Ritter**, b. 4 Sep, bp. 14 Sep 1755 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Peter Ritter and Maria Elisabeth)
- **Catharina Ritter**, b. 7 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1757 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Johannes Ritter, Catharina Spies)
- **Reynout de Ruyter**, bp. 21 Jan 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cryn Jacobs, En Syn huysvr.)
- **Henrich Ritter**, b. 26 Nov, bp. 21 Dec 1766 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Mr. Heyer; Catharina Ekert)

*---Sources: "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1969, p. 204; Jan 1970, p. 19; Jan 1971, p. 26*

**Ruyter, James** (m. before March 1678 Jannetje Theunis) See: Woodart, James

### **Ritter, Joh. Peter**

Joh. Peter Ritter

m. Peter Ritter

**Maria Elisabeth**

Joh. Peter Ridder and wife Maria Elisabeth, and Anna Knollen, wit. bp. 18 Feb 1750 ("in the parents' house") NYC Luth Ch of Catharina, dau. of Joh. Philip Ekhard and Catharina.

*---children of Joh. Peter Ritter & Maria Elisabeth*

- **Anna Margaretha Ritter**, b. 26 June, bp. 13 July 1740 NYC Luth Ch ("after service in Nieuw York") (wit:

Philippus Grimm and wife Anna Margaretha)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1968, p. 106; July 1969, p. 169

**Ritter, John**

John Ritter

m.

**Elisabeth**

---*children of John Ritter & Elisabeth*

- **Anne Catharine Ritter**, b. 20 Feb 1773; bp. 18 April 1773 NYC Luth Ch (wit: George Krauskopff and wife Agnes; John Reese and wife Cathar.)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1971, p. 203

**Ritter, Michael**

Michael Ritter

m.

**Margaretha (Peggy)**

---*children of Michael Ritter & Margaretha*

- **Esther Ritter**, b. 18 May, bp. 8 June 1766 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Henrich Ritter, Elis.)
- **Henrich Ritter**, b. 30 Oct, bp. 13 Nov 1768 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Henry Beer and wife)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1971, p. 24; Apr 1971, p. 87

**[Ritter?] de Ruiter, Willem**

Willem de Ruiter

m. 22 Jan 1707

**Metje VanderBeek**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

(License 9 Jan 1707)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Ritzema, Samuel**

Samuel Ritzema

m.

**Jannetje Jans**

---*children of Samuel Ritzema & Jannetje Jans:*

- **Jannetie Ritsema**, bp. 15 March 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Sampson Bensen, Catalyntie Bensen, syn dochter)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rivers, Benjamin (Riviers)**

Benjamin Rivers

m. 9 Nov 1708

**Aegje Moll (Aefje)**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Jan Janszen Mol &

(License 8 Nov 1708)

Engeltje Pieters [Mabie]

bp.

bp. 8 Sep 1890 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Benjamin Rivers & Aefje/Aegje Moll:*

- **Benjamin Rivers**, bp. 3 Sep 1710 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Statom, Barent Hibon, Engeltje Steen)
- **Maria Riviers**, bp. 13 April 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Statham, Maria Drommey)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Riviere** See separate file: DeRiviere, Rivier

**Rixs, Hendrick** See: Hendricks, Hendrick

**Rix, Jan**

Jan Rix

m.

**Catharina deBoog**

son of

dau. of (poss) Frederick DeBoog &

Lysbeth Salomons

bp. 28 Aug 1667 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Jan Rix & Catharina de Boog:*

- **Rachel Rix**, bp. 11 July 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Salomons, Aefje Lucas)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Robbins, Samuel**

Samuel Robbins

m.

**Elisabeth Baker**

---*children of Samuel Robbins & Elisabeth Baker:*

- **Paves Robbins**, b. 18 Feb 1809; bp. 19 June 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- (prob) **Hanna Pirnear [Robbins?]**, b. 16 Dec 1810; bp. 12 Aug 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (no father's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Robbin, Thomas**

Thomas Robbin m.

**Ellen Wilson**

*---children of Thomas Robbin & Ellen Wilson:*

• **Andrew Robbin**, b. 26 Sep 1811; bp. 10 Feb 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

**Robelee, Thomas**

Thomas Robelee m.

**Mary Allen**

son of

dau. of

(NY license:

29 Aug 1765)

b.

b.

---Sources: Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860 scanned version online at Cornell University's MOA (Making of America) site:-- <http://moa.cit.cornell.edu/dienst/moabrowse.fly/MOA-JOURNALS2:TUCK-0005/3/1:TIFF2GIF:100?>

**Roberson, Thomas** (black)

Thomas Roberson m.

**Jane**

b. about 1820 NJ

b. about 1822 NJ

Thomas Roberson, 30, black, laborer, b. NJ, and Jane Roberson, 28, black, b. NJ were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were (both black, both b. NJ): Betty, 8; and Frank, 5.

*---children of Thomas Roberson & Jane*

• **Betty Roberson**, b. about 1842 NJ

• **Frank Roberson**, b. about 1845 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Washington Township (taken Aug 1850), Dwelling 834, Family 917 (Family of Thomas Roberson)

**Roberts**

**Roberts, Aaron**

Aaron Roberts m.

**Mary Winter**

son of

dau. of Peter W. Winters &

Elizabeth DeGray

b.

b. about 1810 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 23;

**Robberts, Anthony**

Anthony Robberts m.

-?-

*---children of Anthony Robberts &*

• **Susanna Anthony Robberts**. She was a free black in 1661

• **Jochim Anthony Robberts**. In 1661, Susanna Anthony Robberts, a free black, as guardian of her minor brother Jochim

Anthony Robberts, apprenticed him to Wolphert Webber for 3 years. Webber was to instruct him in reading and writing.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Goodfrienc, Joyce D., "Black Families in New Netherland" p. 152, online at <<http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.1.pdf>> or <[http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar\\_6.htm](http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm)>;

**Roberts, Anthony**

Anthony Robberse was accepted as a member of the Hackensack Ref Church 29 July 1686.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Roberts, Benjamin**

Benjamin Roberts m.

**Mary**

In his will, he wrote: ...28 June, 1706, I, Benjamin Roberts, of Schenectady, in the County of Albany, being in good health. I leave to the Lutheran Church at Albany, £18. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife Mary Roberts, that is to say, my farm lying at Mallwyck on the north side of Schenectady river, to the west of the land formerly belonging to Jan Rinckhout now in possession of John McIntyre, which farm is now in my occupation, to her during her life or widowhood.

After her death the homestead, houses and ands are to go to my stepsons called Peter Clement and his brother, Joseph Clement. And they are to have all the rest of lands, etc., and they are to pay to their sisters, Elizabeth and Fromantel Clement, each £20. I make my wife sole executor. Witnesses, John Sanderse Glen, Phillip Schuyler, Robert Livingston, Jr. Proved in Albany, October 3, 1707.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 447 (will of Benjamin Roberts)

**Robbertsz, Karel**

Karel Robbertsz  
son of

m. 19 June 1688  
Albany Ref Ch

**Anneke Jansz**  
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Robertson, Charles** (Karel Robberson)

Karel Robberson  
son of

m. 16 Dec 1702  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 20 Nov 1702  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elizabeth Wessels**  
(widow of **Laens Roosdel & John Mayson**)  
dau. of Hartman/Hermanus Wessels &  
(1) Agatha Van Zalen

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Karel Robberson, j.m Van London, met Elisabeth Wessels Weduwe Van Laens Roosdel, Van de Barbados, Woonende alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Roberts, Daniel**

Daniel Roberts  
d. before 13 Feb 1713

m.

**Susannah Nichollas du Cailleau**  
d.

In his will, he wrote: ... I, Daniel Roberts, of New York, being in good health; I leave to my son Daniel Roberts, £300; To my son Christopher, £200. "I leave to the child my wife is now bigg with," £200. My wife, Susanah Roberts, is to have the income of my estate till my children are of age. I appoint my dear friends John Barbarie, Esq., Captain Benjamin Faneuil, and my wife Susanah, executors. Done in New York, December 6, 1708. Witnesses, John Grest, Henry Swift, Abraham Gou-verneur. Proved, February 13, 1712/13.

---*children of Daniel Roberts & Susannah*

- **Daniel Robert**, bp. 29 July 1704 NYC French Ch (no wit)
- **Christophle Robert** (Christopher Roberts), bp. 11 July 1708 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Gacherie, Susanne Madeleine Basset)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 103 (will of Daniel Roberts); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Robbertsz, James** (Jacobus)

James Robbertsz  
son of

m. 1712  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(banns 2 March 1712  
Kingston Ref Ch)

**Wyntjen Clearwater** (Klaarwater)  
dau. of

b. England

b. Marbletown, NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Jeems Robbertsz, born in Oud Engeland, j.m., and Wyntjen Klaar-water, j.d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], (no marriage date given)

---*children of James Robbertsz & Wyntjen Clearwater:*

- **Johannes Robbersen**, bp. 19 April 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Broddet, Elsjen Kok); prob. d.y.
- **Jacobus Robbertsz**, bp. 20 Feb 1715 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Wiljam Kok, Catryn Esforby)
- **Maria Robbertsz**, bp. 1 July 1716 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Deffenpoort, Maria Leg)' apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Robbertsz**, bp. 13 April 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de-Joo, Elsjen Klaarwater)
- **Jan Robbertsz**, bp. 20 March 1720 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Chroek, Catrina Jansz)
- **Maria Robbertsz**, bp. 23 Sep 1722 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Klaarwater, Ysaak Freer, Maria de Yoo)
- **Elsje Robbertsz**, bp. 14 March 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Dempoort, Maria Leg)
- **Jesias Robbertsz**, bp. 23 March 1729 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Ceerels Breeder, Marretjen Herdenberg)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Robbertzon, James**

James Robbertzon  
son of

m. 12 Oct 1724  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 12 Oct 1724)

**Silva Anderson**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Robbertson, James**

James Robbertson

m.

**Catharina Provoost**

---*children of James Robbertson & Catharina Provoost:*

- **Jonathan Robbertson**, bp. 6 Feb 1774 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Roberts, James**

James Roberts m.

**Ann Montagne**

*---children of James Roberts & Ann Montagne:*

- **John Greyham Roberts**, b. 17 March 1809; bp. 11 June 1809 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (wit: John Greyham, Catharine Wheeler) (parents in bp. record: James Roberts & Ann Montagne)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Robbertszen, Jan** (Robinson)

Jan Robbertszen m.

**Grietie Hendricks**

(widow of **Cornelis Dirckszen**[Van Wensveen])  
dau. of Hendrick Willemsse &  
Lametje Joosten

bp.

bp. 16 June 1652 NYC Ref Ch

Grietje Hendricks's first husband, Cornelius Dirckszen, seems to have been the uncle of Elsie Leisler and Jacob Lockerman, on their mother's side.

*---children of Jan Robbertszen & Grietie Hendricks:*

- **Marie Janszen**, bp. 18 July 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van der Cleef, Marie Grehem); m. (prob) 7 Dec 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Abraham Harmenszen Van Alsteyn**
- **Grietie Janse**, bp. 12 Oct 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Van Cortlant, Geesje Hendricx)
- (poss) **Michiel Janszen**, m. 26 April 1702 NYC Ref Ch, **Maria Jans Stevense**, dau. of Jan Stevenson [Koning] & Elizabeth Lucas [Andriessse]

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Roberts, Jochem Anthony** (Jochem Robberse)

Jochem Anthony Robberts m. 28 April 1686

**Engelse Mary**

son of (prob) Anthony Roberts &

Bergen Ref Ch  
(banns 11 April 1686  
Bergen Ref Ch)

(widow of **James Bensen**)  
dau. of

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: Jochem Anthony Robbert, Y.M., from New York, and Mary Jeems (wid. of Jaems Bensen). Married April 28 [1686] by R. v. Giesen in the school, in presence of the court.

Jochem Robberse was a member of the Hackensack Church in 1686.

*---children of Jochem Anthony Robberts & Engelse Mary*

- **Mary Robberse**, bp. 26 March 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Robberse, Mary DeVouw).

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Robbeson, Joseph** (m. Marytje de Klein) See: Robinson, Joseph

**Robberson, Josias**

Josias Robbertson m.

**Margariet**

*---children of Josias Robberson & Margariet*

- **Hanna Josias Robberson**, bp. 25 Sep 1698 Flatbush Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998;

**Roberts, Moses**

Moses Roberts m.

**Mary**

In a deed dated 30 Sep 1803 (Bergen County R:28), Joseph T. Baldwin and Lydia, his wife, and Moses Roberts and Mary, his wife, of the Township of New Barbadoes, Bergen County, NJ, coveyed for \$3,000 to Richard I. Cooper of the same place, lots of land and mills in New Barbadoes, beginning east side of [illegible word] Landing Road, 1/4 acre; plus land and mill in Township of Hackensack, 3 acres.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Robbertszen, Thomas**

Thomas Robbertszen m.

**Hanna**

Thomas Robbertszen en syn Wyff Hanna, witnessed the baptism 25 Nov 1696 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannetje, dau. of Joseph Horton & Sophia Jans.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Roberts, Thomas** (Robberts)

Thomas Roberts m.  
son of

**Jannetje Stephens**  
(widow of **William Ervins & Clement  
Severs/Sebra/Sebren**)

He was a cooper.

---children of Thomas Roberts & Jannetje Stephens:

- **Mayery Robberts** (Margery Roberts), bp. 13 Jan 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus de Key, Maria, h.vr, v, Samuel Borris); d. before 31 Oct 1740. In her will, she wrote: ...I, Margery Roberts, of New York, spinster, "universal legatee of my father, Thomas Roberts, late of New York, cooper," being in good health. I leave all my real estate to my kinsmen, Thomas Hunt and Richard Durham, of New York, mariners, during the life of my brother, Thomas Hunt, and my sister, Hester Charlton, widow, who are to have the rents. After their deaths I leave 1/2 to Thomas Hunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Hunt, children of Thomas Hunt, Sr., and 1/2 to my niece, Jane Durham, wife of Richard Durham, daughter of my brother, Thomas Hunt. I leave to Thomas Hunt, Jr., the pictures of my uncle Roberts and aunt Roberts, and my silver tankard with the Coopers' arms engraved thereon, And my father's gold seal ring, and a silver spoon which has my father's age engraved thereon. I leave to Thomas Durham, son of Richard, a silver tankard. Leaves legacies to Altie Jones, widow; Mary, wife of John Anthony; Ann, wife of Thomas Carhart; Hester, wife of Isaac Bedlow; Frances, wife of Cornelius Van Arlandt, Hester Charlton, William Sharpas, Town Clerk, and his daughter Elizabeth, Margaret Hudson, widow. I leave to my kinsman, James Cebra, shop keeper, of Jamaica, Long Island, 6 silver spoons, marked M. R. I make Thomas Hunt and Richard Durham, executors. Dated September 27, 1739. Witnesses, Paul Richards, Joseph Willson, Thomas Wendover. Codicil, August 30, 1740, Leaves legacy to Elizabeth Sharpas. Proved, October 31, 1740.

• **Thomas Roberts, Jr.** (aka **Thomas Hunt**)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. III, 1730-1744, pub. 1894), pp. 315-316 (will of Margery Roberts)

**Roberts, Thomas** (Robberds; Robbertson)

Thomas Roberts m. 11 Feb 1697  
son of NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 22 Jan 1697  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Hermina Groenendaal**  
(widow of **Isaac Bedlo**)  
dau. of

b. Newtown

b. Utrecht

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Thomas Robbertszen, j.m. Van N. Thuyn, en Hermina Groenendaal, Wede. Van Isaacq Bedlo, beyde woonende alhier.

---children of Thomas Roberts & Hermina Groenendaal:

- **Thomas Robberds**, bp. 6 March 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Burger, Francina Stiltheer)
- **Nicolaas Robbertson**, bp. 2 June 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claas Burger, Maria Bedloo, h.v. van Joseph Smith)
- **Johannes Robberts**, bp. 9 Sep 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Woeders, Engeltje Davits)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Roberts, Thomas** (Thomas Robertz Jr.; Robberds)

Thomas Roberts m.  
son of

**Geesje Liewis**  
dau. of Leonard Lewis &  
Lysbeth Hardenbergh  
bp. 12 Jan 1690 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Thomas Roberts & Geesje Liewis:

- **Maria Thomasse Robertz**, bp. 21 Dec 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leonard Liewis, Jannetje Robberts)
- **Jannetje Thomasse Robberdz**, bp. 12 Dec 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leonard Liewis, Jaapje s: dochter); d.y.
- **Elizabeth Thomasse Robberds**, bp. 28 Dec 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leonard & Elizabeth Liewis)
- **Jannetje Thomasse Robberds**, bp. 13 Feb 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Liewis, Madjerey Robberds)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S.F., "The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 245; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced Roberts, Robberts, Robbertson Women:**

**Hanna Robberts**, m. before Oct 1673 **Jacob Molyn**

**Johanna Robberson**, m. before April 1718, **Joseph Rys**

**Maria Robberds/Robbersen**, m. 3 July 1715 NYC Ref Ch, **Richard Cambrik/Kendrik**

**Mettje Robberts**, m. before June 1761, **Cornelius Romme** (Roome?)

**Robinson** See separate file: Robinson

**Robison, William McDonald**

William McDonald Robison  
son of

m. 23 March 1844

**Clarissa Van Ness**

dau. of Jacob C. Van Ness &  
Eleanor Francisco

b. about 1823

b.

They lived at Whitehall, Morris Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "The Descendants of Simon Van Ness and Hester Delamater" by David M. Riker, previously published in *de Halve Maen*, the publication of the Holland Society, NY, online at <<http://www.waltervanness.com/Riker%20Manuscript/DecendantsAll/052.JPG>>;

**Roblin, John**

John Roblin  
son of Philip Roblin &  
Elizabeth Miller

m.

**Sara Wessels**

dau. of Joseph Wessels &  
Ariaantje (Oldis?)

b. 2 May 1755

b.

bp.

bp. 5 July 1761 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 27 Feb 1793

d.

They may have removed to Canada after the Revolution.

---*children of John Roblin & Sara Wessels:*

- **Elizabeth Roblin**, m. **Seth Stevens**
- **Rebecca Roblin**, m. **Garret Van Horn**
- **Sarah Roblin**, m. **James Wilson**
- **Owen Roblin**, b. 1767 (1776); d. after 25 March 1852 Adolphustown, Ontario (d. Oct 1877); m. **Mary Elizabeth Ruttan**, dau. of Jacob W. Rutan & Grietje/Margaret Haring. She was bp. (as Elizabeth) 22 Feb 1778 Schraalenburgh, NJ.
- **Ann Roblin**, b. 1782; m. **David Dulmage**
- **Harriet Roblin**, b. 12 Jan 1783 NJ; d. 22 Sep 1858 Sophiasburg, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) **Absolam Loveless**; m. (2) 1814, **Jonathan Greeley**

- **John Roblin**, b. 1791; m. **Sarah Snider**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Scott Wealch <[Scott.A.Wealch@Worldnet.att.net](mailto:Scott.A.Wealch@Worldnet.att.net)>; Information posted online at Ancestry.com May 2001 by Garry Bishop <[g.j.bishop@home.net](mailto:g.j.bishop@home.net)>

**Roblin, Owen** (Ones Rabbelin)

Owen Roblin

m.

**Rebecca**

---*children of Owen Roblin & Rebecca:*

- **Catharina Rabbelin**, bp. 5 June 1741 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bos, Maria Bos)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Roblin, Owen**

Owen Roblin

m.

-?-

b. Orange Co., NY

b.

d. 24 Feb 1823 Sophiasburg, Prince Edward, Ontario

d.

---*children of Owen Roblin &*

- **Mary Roblin**, b. about 1769 Orange Co., NY
- **Rebekah Roblin**, b. 1771 Orange Co., NY
- **Owen P. Roblin**, b. 1772 Orange Co., NY

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Sep 2000 by Helen VanBlaricom Duffy <[vanblaricomstander@besteam.ca](mailto:vanblaricomstander@besteam.ca)>

**Roblin, Philip** (John Phillip Roblin)

Philip Roblin  
son of John Roblin &  
Elizabeth Ricketson

m.

**Elizabeth Miller**

dau. of Garret Miller &  
Patience

b. about 1745

b.

d. 1788

d.

About the time of the Revolution Philip and Owen Roblin lived in Smith's Clove in Orange County New York...other Roblins, possibly children of Philip, who married into the Joseph Wessels family, were John, Anna and their brother Stephen and are said to have lived in New Jersey'.

In Albany County there were two Roblin brothers, Owen and Philip. Owen Roblin was at Sorel in 1783. He was a native of America and before the war had prospered and acquired much as a farmer. It is notable that his operations were on such a scale that he had a partner. On the outbreak of war, land, horses, cattle, hay, grain--all were lost. As a prisoner of war he suffered greatly-- was imprisoned and kept in irons for thirteen weeks.

In the June 1775 report of the Committee of Safety of Cornwall Precinct, Orange County, N. Y., were listed these names: "oen roblin John roblen Edward Roblen Philip roblen;" also "garet Miller" and "garet Miller, Junr." Of these, Owen and Philip, if not others, were loyalists, their names appearing in a list of disbanded troops and loyalists in 1784, as joining Major

Van Alstyne's party. We next find them mentioned in *The United Empire Loyalists*, p. 243, as among the first settlers in Adolphustown. "Stephen Roblin, Sophiasburg and Ameliaburg; served in Major Ward's Blockhouse; Philip Roblin of Adolphustown; John Roblin of Adolphustown, son of Philip; Owen Roblin, Junr., son of Philip. Owen Roblin, Senr., of Adolphustown; Owen P. Roblin of Adolphustown, son of Owen, Senr." On Nov. 4, 1803, the west half of Lot 24, 3d Concession, was patented to Owen Roblin, presumably Owen, Jr., as his father had died prior to that date. This land lay about three miles north of Adolphustown, towards Hay Bay.

Philip Roblin was born in America. He joined the British at New York in 1779. He had always acted as a friend of the British government, and in consequence he was confined and tried by the rebels. The list of his possessions is interesting. He had fifteen acres of land with one tenth (of an acre) in a grist mill and saw mill in Smith's Cove in Orange County. These came to his wife on the death of her father Garrett Miller, being left by will. Claimant had been in possession two years. The lands, plough and meadow, were worth £5 York per acre. He had a share in the products of the mill. But as an enterprising and thrifty citizen of that day his interests were much arger than those of the mill property. He had 150 acres of lease land which was for six years, and for which he paid £6 per annum rent. He paid also for improvements, and made others such as fencing and building. Had over one hundred acres cleared, ten of which were in orchard. He had a house and two lots of land in New York taken in 1779, he himself building the house. Had four horses, one yoke of oxen, six cows, fifteen sheep, thirty-five bee hives, wheat, furniture and utensils. Everything was left at Smith's Cove.<sup>2</sup>

Elihu Murven, commissioner of sequestration, gave a certificate that he seized this property for the use of the State.<sup>2</sup>

Before the Commissioners in Montreal in 1788 an affidavit was presented, sworn before Peter Van Alstine at the Bay of Quinte by Nicholas Wessels, to claimant's property; and also from George Galloway, sworn before W. R. Crawford at Cataraqui.<sup>2</sup>

His Orange Co., NY property was confiscated, for which he made a claim upon the British government on Feb. 4, 1788. In his claim he says "he was at Sorell in the Fall of '83. Is a nat. of A [America]. Resided in Orange Co. Now lives at Bay of Quinty. Had 15 acres of Land with 1-10 in a Grist Mill & Saw Mill in Smith's Cove [Smith's Clove], Orange Co. They came to his wife on the death of her Father, Garret Miller. Left by Will. Had been in possession 2 yrs." Also a second claim for "150 acres Lease Land. Lease was for 6 years from Phil. Livingston. Had made some Improvements, fenced it, built some new buildings. He lived on this place. .... Had 4 Horses, 1 yoke oxen, 6 Cows, 15 sheep, 35 Bee Hives, Wheat, furniture, utensils. Says he left all these things on his place at Smith's Cove. Produces Certificate from Elihu Marven, Commissr. of Sequestration, that he seized the Property of Claimt. for use of the state to Wit, Farm, Horses, Sheep. Produces affdt. sworn before Peter Van Alstine at Bay of Quinty by Nicholas Wessels to Claimt's Property, nearly as stated above by Claimt." (From Report of the Bureau of Archives of Ontario, 1904, Vol. 2, p. 1103).<sup>3</sup>

Elizabeth Miller, widow of Philip Roblin, m. (2) **John Canniff**.

*---children of Philip Roblin & Elizabeth Miller:*

- **John Roblin**, b. about 1770 (1774); d. 1813; m. about 1791, **Mary Moore**
- **Ann Roblin**, m. **David Dulmage**
- **Philip Roblin**, b. 1773; d. 1848 Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ontario; m. **Prudence Platt**. She was b. 1771; d. 1850.
- **Owen Roblin** (Owen Roblin Jr.; Owen P. Roblin), b. 1 Dec 1774 Smith's Clove, Orange Co., NY; d. 16 Feb 1845 Ameliaburg Township, Prince Edward Co., Ontario; m. about 1799, **Mary J. Dulmage**, dau. of David Dulmage & Mary Jennings. She was b. 29 July 1781; d. 13 Sep 1868.
- **Mary Roblin**, b. 1778; d. Fredericksburgh Twp., Lennox & Addington Co., Ontario; m. **Marvill Garrison**
- **Nancy Ann Roblin**, b. 1784 Smith's Clove, Orange Co., NY; d. 1 Aug 1872 Sidney Twp., Hastings Co., Ontario; m. **William Ketcheson**
- **Elizabeth Roblin**, b. 1782; d. Hay Bay, Adolphustown Twp., Lennox & Addington Co., Ontario; m. **Benjamin Clapp**
- **Fanny Roblin**, b. 1787; d. Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ontario; m. **Peter William Ruttan**
- **David Roblin**, b. 1788; m. **Mary Rowe**
- **Nancy Roblin**, b. 1781

*---Sources:*

[1] Information online Aug 2000 from Linda Herman <herman@erols.com>;

[2] *The romance of the Palatine Millers, a tale of Palatine Irish-Americans and united empire loyalists*. Second Edition of "The Camden Colony," revised and enlarged by Rev. W. Bowman Tucker, M.A., Ph. D., Ottawa, 1929. p. 60 (online at FTM genealogylibrary.com, <http://www.familytreemaker.com/\_glc\_/1147/1147\_60.html>;

[3] Van Deursen, Captain Albert Harrison, *Van Deursen Family*. New York: Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, 1912, Vol. II, p. 645;

Information posted online at Ancestry.com Jul 2002 by Janet Reeves <janr@idirect.com>

### **Unplaced Roblin Women:**

**Catherine Roblin**, m. **Jellis Mandeville**. They had a son, Johannis, b. 9 May 1796, bp. 5 June 1796 NYC Ref Ch  
**Mary/Polly Roblin**, m. **Cornelius Westervelt**, son of Uria/Jurrie Westervelt & Marritje Gerritse. He was b. 1760.

**Rockwell** See separate file: Rockwell

### **Rodebach/Ridabach**

#### **Ridabock, Charles**

Charles Ridabock  
 son of Jacob Ridabock &

m. 18 Feb 1814  
 Madison Ave Ref Ch, NYC

**Carolina Osborne**  
 dau. of Edward Osborne &

*---Sources:* Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ridabock, Henry** (Reidebach)

Henry Ridabock m. **Hester Hutton**

---children of Henry Ridabock & Hester Hutton:

• **Lena Ridabock**, b. 20 Sep 1793; bp. 15 Dec 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. 14 Sep 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC, **Samuel A. Parsells**, son of Peter Parsells

• (poss) **Hester Ridebach**, m. before 1817, **Laurence/Lawrence Wiseburn**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ridabock, Jacob**

Jacob Ridabock m. **-?-**

---children of Jacob Ridabock &

• **Charles Ridabock**, m. 18 Feb 1814 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC, **Carolina Osborne**, dau. of Edward Osborne

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Rodenburgh, Lucas** (Rodenberg)

Lucas Rodenburgh m. **Catrina/Trintjen Roeloffse**

son of (widow of **Willem de Kay**)  
dau. of Roelof Jansen & Anneke Jans  
bp. 24 June 1629 Luth Ch, Amsterdam  
d. after 1697

bp.

d. 1657

On 22 Aug 1644 Lucas Rodenburgh was appointed Vice Director of the West India Company for the island of Curacao and its dependencies.

Catrina/Trintjen Roeloffse m. (3) (banns 24 April 1658 NYC Ref Ch), **Johannes Pietersen Van Brugh** (Verbrugge).

---children of Lucas Rodenburgh & Catrina/Trintjen Roeloffse:

• **Elizabeth Rodenburgh**, b. Curacao; bp. Curacao; m. (1) 3 Sep 1679 NYC Ref Ch, **Ephraim Heerman**, son of Augustine Heermans & Janneken Verleth. He was a clerk in the Secretary of State's office, at the time the Dutch re-captured NY, in 1673. He administered the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of Long Island. They went to New Castle, DE, on the South River, and he became Clerk of the courts of New Castle and Upland. He then became surveyor for New Castle and St. Jones. Went to Maryland with his family, but returned to NYC in 1673. Ephraim deserted his wife after 9 years of marriage to join the Labadists. He soon repented, returned home, and became insane. The Labadists had received 3750 acres of land at Bohemia Manor, part of the 24,000 acres of Augustine Heerman, of Prague. [mentioned in the Journal of Jaspas Danckaerts, the Labadist.] She returned to NYC, and joined the DRC there, Sep 1, 1689. She m. (2) 24 March 1692 NYC Ref Ch, **John Donaldson** (Danginson), from Galleway, Scotland. He lived on the South River (Delaware River).

• (prob) **Lucretia Jans Rodenborg**, bp. 1 July 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Govert Loockermans, Johannes de Peyster, Sara Roelofs) (parents in bp. record: Johannes Rodenborg & Tryntje Roelofs)

• **Lucretia Rodenburg**, m. 11 Feb 1674 NYC Ref Ch, **Herman Anthony de Hubers** "j.m. Van Hulst en Vlanderen, Luytenant."

---Sources: Totten, John Reynolds, "Anneke Jans (1607-8?-1663) and Her Two Husbands, Roelof Jans (or Jansen) and Rev. (Domine) Everardus Bogardus and Thier Descendants to the Third Generation Inclusive" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, beginning July 1925, p. 201; Information online June 1999 from "Protzman, RL (Robert)" <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rodman,**

Rodman m. **Matilda R.**

In the early 1900s, Dr. Rodman lived at Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

**Rodman, Charles**

Charles Rodman m. **Jemima Townsend**

son of Samuel Rodman & Anne Hicks dau. of Daniel Townsend & Rebecca Ward

b. 9 Jan 1777

d. 12 May 1856 age 79.4.3

buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Spies, Francis Ferdinand, *St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes*, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 115

b. 16 April 1781

d. 4 Aug 1842 age 60.3.20

buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY

**Roebuck, Peter John**

Peter John Roebuck m. 3 April 1800 **Jane Roebuck**

son of Hackensack Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 554

**Roeger/Ruger/Krouger etc.** See separate file: Roeger/Ruger

**Roegner, George**

George Roegner  
son of

m. (1) about 1873

m. (2) 1894

**Fannie Auchmuty**

dau. of

**Annie O'Brien**

(widow of **Nicholas Meade**)

Matt Roegner wrote: Fannie Auchmuty's cousin, Richard Tylden Auchmuty, was General George Gordon Meade's chief of staff during the Civil War. Meade's father had spent many years in Spain, and no one in the family can explain how a German immigrant who married a woman of French/Dutch/Scottish descent came to give their eldest son the middle name of Mendoza. But this was 20 years before he married Annie O'Brien.

*---children of George Roegner & (1) Fannie Auchmuty:*

• **George Mendoza Roegner**, m. **Mary Margaret Meade**, dau. of Nicholas Meade & Annie O'Brien..

---Sources: Dec 1995 AOL Message on Meade/Roegner from Matt Roegner (screen name MRoegner@aol.com)

**Roel, Roehl** See: Ruhl

**Roelantsen, Adam** See: Green, Adam Roelantsen (Groen)

**Roelofse, Roelofszen** See separate file: Roelofse, Roelofszen

**Roemer** See separate file: Romer, Roemer

**Roegge, Philip** See: Roset/Rozet

**Rogers** See separate file: Rogers

**Rohrbach, Roerbagh** See separate file: Rohrbach

**Roland** See: Ruland

**Roll, Rall** See separate file: Roll, Rall

**Rollwagon, Frederick**

Frederick Rollwagon

b. 1807 Alsace, France

d. 11 Oct 1873 at his home, 312 Ninth St., NYC<sup>3</sup>

m. (1)

m. (2)

by Rev. Dr. Busche

m. (3) 19 Sep 1871

Manhattan, NYC, NY

(she as Magdalena Herman)

by Rev. Dr. Busche

**Sarah**

b. about 1810 France

d. 1865<sup>3</sup>

**Sophia**

(widow of **-?- Zwick**)

**Magdalena Herrmann** (Lena; blood niece of Frederick's first wife)

dau. of

b. about 1830-1842 France (about 1832?)

d. 3 Jan 1913, aged 80, at 155 East Eighty Second St., NYC<sup>9</sup>

Frederick Rollwagen, a native of Alsace, came to New York in 1829. For a great many years he was engaged in the provision business. From time to time he invested his savings in real estate, all his investments turned out profitably. By the time of his death on Oct. 11, 1873, he had accumulated an estate of about eight hundred thousand dollars....After this alleged [third] marriage, Lena and her brother, Henry Herrmann, had full possession of Mr. Rollwagen and his estate. For some two years before his death he was paralyzed, and unable to speak or communicate his ideas in any way. Soon after the death of Mr. Rollwagen Lena and her brother Henry Herrmann offered for probate a will purporting to have been made by decedent on June 17, 1873, and a codicil bearing date of Sept. 5, 1873. By the will and codicil the heirs of Mr. Rollwagen were substantially disinherited, and most of the property went to the alleged widow. The sons of the deceased and the children of his deceased daughter contested the probate...On July 3, 1874, Surrogate Hutchings rendered his decision rejecting both will and codicil...<sup>3</sup> Magdalena Hermann Rollwagen had a daughter, Magdalena (called Magdalena the younger in the trial minutes), born about 6 weeks after Frederick Rollwagen's death. Frederick's sister and her daughter, Barbara Sheppard, from Verona, visited him in Feb 1873.

Magdalena Herrman m. (2) **-?- Herrmann**; she later divorced him. At the time of her death, her next of kin were nephews, George Herrmann (d. after the trial) and Edward Herrman (died before the filing of the decision).<sup>8</sup>

Frederick Rollwagon, Butcher, was listed in a Manhattan, New York City Directory, 1839-40, at 1 Catharine-m, h. 175 Ludlow.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 17, enumerated 18 Sep 1850, Dwelling 377, Family 1775 -- Frederick Rollwagon, 43, Butcher, value property 30,000, b. France; Sarah

Rollwaggon, 40, b. France; Sarah Rollwaggon, 17, b. NY; Frederick Rollwaggon, 16, b. NY; Lewis P. Rollwaggon, 6, b. NY; William Rollwaggon, 2, b. NY; Sally Herman, 18, b. France; Joseph Weber, 26, Butcher, b. Germany; Peter ROUNG, 50, Butcher, b. Germany; Henry ROUNG, 36, b. Germany.

He was listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 17, District 14, enumerated 29 June 1870, Family 361 -- Rollwaggon, Fredk., 63, b. France; [Rollwaggon], George, 17, at school, b. NY; Herman, Magd., 40, Keeping house, b. France.

Rollwaggon, Frederick, butcher, Catharine mkt h. 11 Av. A, and Rollwaggon, Frederick jr., butcher, 15 Catherine mkt, h 592 Fourth, and Rollwaggon F. & Co. butchers, 15 Catharine mkt, were listed in a New York City Directory, 1857 (Trow's New York City Directory. Compiled by H. Wilson. For the year ending May 1, 1857). Rollwaggon, Frederick, 2 Cath. mkt was listed in an 1859 New York City Business Directory.

Rollwaggon, Magdalene, wid. Fred. h. 155 E. 82d, was listed in the New York City Directory 1889-90.

Rollwaggon Magdalene, wid. Fred. h 155 E. 82d was listed in the New York City Directory, 1890.

She was listed in the 1910 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan Ward 19, District 1150, enumerated 18 April 1910, 155 East 82nd Street, Dwelling 33, Family 55 -- Herrmann, Magdalena, Head, 80, Widow, mother on 1 child, no children then living, b. France, her parents b. France, Own Income; Breck, Barbara (Heck, Barbara, 46), servant, 76, Single, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany, Servant, Private House.

*---children of Frederick Rollwaggon & (1) Sarah*

• **Sarah Rollwaggon**, b. about 1833 NY; d. 15 Nov 1867 aged 33 (at the time of her death she lived at 27 6th St., NYC)<sup>3</sup>; buried St. Mark's Ch, NYC; m. 15 Jan 1854 NYC, **Joseph G. Browning**. They were listed in the 1860 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 17, District 6, enumerated 19 July 1860, Dwelling 302, Family 765 -- J. George Browning, 34, Proprietor of 631 Bullshead, value real estate 30,000, value personal estate 2000, b. NY; Sarah [Browning], 26, b. NY; Samuel [Browning], 4, b. NY; Fred R. [Browning], 3, b. NY; Sarah [Browning], 2, b. NY; 5 servants; a clerk, and a BarKeeper.

They had children:

• **Samuel Browning**, b. about 1856 NY

• **Frederick Rollwaggon Browning**, b. about 1857 NY; d. before 26 July 1903; m. -?-. They had a dau., Alice Browning, who d. 23 July 1903.

• **Sarah Browning**, b. about 1858 NY

• **Joseph G. Browning**, b. about 1861 NY

• **Maria Browning**, b. about 1863 NY

• **Jane Browning**, b. about 1865 NY

• **Barbara Browning**, b. about 1867 NY

• **Frederick Rollwaggon** (Rollwaggon), b. 13 Jan 1835 New York City, NY; d. before 1878; m. **Louisa -?-**. When he applied for a passport, on 9 May 1854, Frederick W. Giessenheimer, Jr., an acquaintance, testified to the veracity of his statements.<sup>2</sup>

• **Louis P. Rollwaggon**, b. about Aug 1844 NY; d. 30 Jan 1926 at his home at 115 Lexington Avenue, NYC, aged 81<sup>7</sup>, m. **Isabella E. Monninger** (Bella), dau. of -?- Monninger & Catharine -?-. Louis P. Rollwaggon, h. 209 E. 17th, along with Rollwaggon, Frederick, h. 209 E 17th, were listed in the New York City Directory 1889-90. He was a member of Puritan Lodge 339 F. and A. M. (Masonic Lodge)<sup>7</sup>. Isabella d. 14 Nov 1919 (at the time of her death she lived at 115 Lexington Avenue, NYC)<sup>6</sup>. They had children.

• **William Rollwaggon**, b. about 1848 NY

• **George D. Rollwaggon**, b. about 1853 NY; m. (poss) 1871, NYC, **Emily Herbell**. He went to CA in Sep 1872<sup>3</sup>. He may have had a son, Arthur C. Rollwaggon, who d. 22 Dec 1933; at the time of his death, Arthur lived at 333 West End Ave, NYC; his mother was then Mrs. Abraham Garside<sup>4</sup>.

---Sources:

[1] Manhattan, New York City, New York Directory: 1839-1840, Longworth's American Almanac, New-York Register and City Directory for 1839, online database at Ancestry.com;

[2] U.S. Passport Applications, online at Ancestry.com (9 May 1854, Fredk. Rollwaggon, Jr.);

[3] "End of a Noted Will Case -- Decision of the Court of Appeals in Favor of Contestants of the Will of Frederick Rollwaggon" in *The New York Times*, 19 Jan 1876, online;

[4] Death notice in *New York Times*, 23 Dec 1933 (death of Arthur C. Rollwaggon);

[5] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 16 Nov 1867 (death of Sarah Browning);

[6] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 16 Nov 1919 (death of Isabella E. Monninger Rollwaggon);

[7] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 2 Feb 1926 (death of Louis P. Rollwaggon);

[8] "Annuls Will Made in Lonely Old Age -- Surrogate Says Benefited Friends of Woman of 80 Were Drawn by Wealth..." in *The New York Times*, 23 Nov 1914, online at <[http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?\\_r=3&res=9E06E7D91738E633A25750C2A9679D946596D6CF](http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?_r=3&res=9E06E7D91738E633A25750C2A9679D946596D6CF)>

[9] "Destroyed Will May Stand; Novel Contest Over \$200,000 Estate of Aged Woman" in *The New York Times*, 26 March 1917 p. 5, online at <<http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=9F04E6D9143AE433A25755C2A9659C946696D6CF>>;

New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s online at Ancestry.com (Rollwaggon-Herman)

### Rollwaggon, Frederick, Jr.

Frederick Rollwaggon, Jr.  
son of Frederick Rollwaggon &  
(1) Sarah

b. 13 Jan 1835 New York City, NY  
d. before 1878

m.

**Louisa**  
dau. of

b. about 1840 NY  
d.

Frederick Rollwaggon Jr. applied in New York for a passport 9 May 1854. He described himself as 19 years old, 5 feet 7 inches tall, blue eyes, dark brown hair, florid complexion. Frederick W. Giessenheimer, Jr. (Geissenhainer?), an acquaintance, testified to the veracity of his statements.<sup>1</sup>

Frederick Rollwaggon Jr. was a member of post 5036, Charter Oak Lodge, of Masons, in 1860.<sup>3</sup>

Frederick Rollwagen, Jr., butcher, h. 32 Third, was listed in an 1869 New York City Directory.

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 17, District 19 (2nd Enum), enumerated 19 Dec? 1870, Dwelling 32 -- Rollwagen, Fred, 35, Butcher, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Louisa, 30, Keeping Hoise, b. NY; [Rollwagen]. Sarah, 10, At School, b. NY; Walsh, Kate, 30, House Servant, b. Ireland.

She was listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, New York, New York City-Greater, New York (Manhattan), District 279, enumerated 7 June 1880, p. 20 & 21, 113 East 28th Street, Dwelling 96, 132 -- Brown, George A. F., 56, head, Brick Mason, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Brown], Sarah, 49, Wife, Keeping House, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany; Smith, Sarah E., 29, daughter, widow, at home, b. NY, her father b. Germany, her mother b. NY?; Brown, Arthur D., 26, son, married, Brick Mason, b. NY, his father b. Germany, his mother b. NY; [Brown], Emma E., 20, daughter in law, married, home, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Brown], Louisa, 17, daughter, single, home, b. NY, her father b. Germany, her mother b. NY; Rollwagen, Louisa, 42, Sister in law, widow, at home, b. NY, her parents b. Germany; Koehler, Elizabeth, 52, Sister in Law, single & widow (both checked), at home, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany; [Koehler], Theresa, 19, Servant, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany.

Rollwagen, Louisa, wid. Frederick, h 32 Third, was listed in the Trow's New York City Directory 1878.

Rollwagon, Louisa, wid. Frederick, h Eighth av. c W 124th was listed in The New York City Directory 1884-85.

Rollwagon, Louisa, widow, h 2322 Eighth av. was listed in the Trow's New York City Directory 1886.

Rollwagen, Louisa, wid. Frederick jr. h. 139 W. 71st, was listed in the New York City Directory 1889-90.

Rollwagen Louisa, wid. Frederick jr. h 139 W. 71st, was listed in the New York City Directory, 1890.

*---children of Frederick Rollwagen Jr. & Louisa*

• **Sarah E. Rollwagen**, b. about 1858; d. 19 May 1882 aged 24; buried Woodlawn Cemetery; m. **James R. Griswold**.<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] U.S. Passport Applications, online at Ancestry.com (9 May 1854, Fredk. Rollwagen, Jr.);

[2] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 16 Nov 1882 (death of Sarah E. Griswold);

[3] Worldwide Masonic Directory, 1860, online at Ancestry.com (Frederick Rollwagen, Jr.);

### **Rollwagen, Louis Philip**

Louis P. Rollwagen

m. about 1867

son of Frederick Rollwagen &

(1) Sarah

b. about Aug 1844 NY

d. 30 Jan 1926 aged 81, at his home 115 Lexington Ave., NYC<sup>2</sup>

**Isabella E. Monninger** (Bella)

dau. of -?- Monninger &

Catharine -?-

b. about 1860 NY

d. 14 Nov 1919 at her home, 115 Lexington Ave., NYC<sup>1</sup>

Louis P. Rollwagen, h. 209 E. 17th, along with Rollwagen, Frederick, h. 209 E 17th, were listed in the New York City Directory 1889-90.

Louis P. Rollwagen was a member of Puritan Lodge 339 F. and A. M. (Masonic Lodge).<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 17, District 3, enumerated 15 July 1870, Dwelling 155 (multi-family dwelling), Family 726 -- Rollwagen, Louis, 26, butcher, value personal property 500, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Isabella, 23, Keeping House, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Louis, 2, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Sarah E., 8/12, b. Nov, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, New York, New York City-Greater, New York (Manhattan), District 275, enumerated 2 June 1880, Dwelling 16, Family 77 (multi-Family dwelling) -- Rollwagen, Lewis, 35, Husband, married, Butcher, b. NYC, his parents b. NYC; [Rollwagen], Isabella, 33, Wife, keeping house, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Rollwagen], Lewis, 15, Son, School, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Isabella, 12, Daughter, School, b. NY; [Rollwagen], Fred, 9, Single, Home, Total Blind, b. NY; and one servant.

They were listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 493, enumerated 7 June 1900, 115 Lexington Ave., Dwelling 93, Family 124 -- Rollwagen, Louis P., Head, b. Aug 1844, age 55, married 33 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. Germany, Capitalist; Rollwagen, Isabella, Wife, b. May 1847, age 52, married 333 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. Germany, Real Estate; Rollwagen, Louis P., Son, b. April 1868?, age 32, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Clerk, Real Estate; Rollwagen, Isabella, Daughter, b. Nov 1868, age 31, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Rollwagen, Frederick, Son, b. March 1871, age 29, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan Ward 18, District 986, enumerated 15 April 1910, 115 Lexington Ave., Dwelling 12, Family 16 -- Rollwagen, Louis P., Head, age 70, married (1) 40 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. France; [Rollwagen], Isabella, Wife, age 50, married (1) 40 yrs., mother of 3 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. France; [Rollwagen], Isabella, Daughter, age 25, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Finck, Margaret, Servant, 18, Single, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany.

He was listed in the 1920 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan Assembly District 12, District 885, enumerated 3 Jan 1920, 115 Lexington Ave., Dwelling 15, Family 59 -- Rollwagen, Louis, head, age 75, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. Alsace, France, occupation: None; [Rollwagen], Isabella, daughter, age 40, Single, b. NY.

*---children of Louis Philip Rollwagen & Isabella E. Monninger:*

• **Louis Philip Rollwagen, Jr.**, b. 22 April 1868 NY; d. 6 April 1905 at his home, 115 Lexington Ave., NYC

• **Isabella Elizabeth Rollwagen**, b. 2 Nov 1869 NY

• **Frederick Rollwagen**, b. 15 March 1871 NY. He was blind.

---Sources:

[1] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 16 Nov 1919 (death of Isabella E. Monninger Rollwagen);

[2] Death notice in *The New York Times*, 2 Feb 1926 (death of Louis P. Rollwagen);

**Rolph** See: separate file: Roelofse

**Romaine/Romeyn** See separate file: Romeyn

**Rombout, Francois**

Francois Rombout  
son of

b. Holland

d.

m. (1)  
(banns 31 May 1665  
NYC Ref Ch)

m. (2)  
(banns 8 Aug 1675  
NYC Ref Ch)

m. (3) 26 Sep 1683  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 8 Sep 1683  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Aeltje Wessels**

dau. of (poss?) Wessels Warners [Wessels] &  
(poss) Metje

b.

d. before Aug 1675

**Anna Elisabeth Masschop**  
(widow of **Warnaert Wessels**)

dau. of

d. before 8 Sep 1683

**Helena Teller**

(widow of **Cornelis Everardus Bogardus** &  
**Jan Hendrickszen Van Balen**)

dau. of Willem Teller &

(1) Margaret Donckerson

b. about 1645

d. 1706-07

In the (1) record of their marriage intentions at NYC Ref Ch, they were: Francoys Rombouts, j.m. Van Hasselt, in't land Van Luycck, Antje Wessels, j.d. Van't Tollhuys by Schenckenschaus.

In the (2) record of their marriage intentions at NYC Ref Ch, they were: Francois Rombouts, Wedr. Van Aeltje Wessels, en Anna Elisabeth Masschop, Wede. Van Warnart Wessels, beyde woonende alhier.

In the (3) marriage banns, they were: 1683. 8 Sept. Francois Rombout, laest Wedr. Van Anna Elisabeth Masschot, en Helena Teller, laest Wede. Van Jan Hendrickszen Van Balen, beyde woonende alhier. Marriage date, 26 Sep 1683.

de Hr. Francois Rombout, en syn h. Helena Teller, were listed in the 1686 Domnie Selyns list of members of the NYC Ref Ch. They were lving on Broadway. Listed before them were: ...Geurt Gerritsen [Steenwyck], en syn huysv. Elisabeth Cornelis; Seurt Olphertsen, en syn huysv. Ytie Roelofse; Anneken Mauritz, wed. v. Dom. Wilhelmus van Nieuwenhuysen; Tryntje Bickers, h. v. Walter Heyers. Listed after them were: Isaac Stephensen, en syn h. Margareta van Veen; Lucas Andrieszen, en syn h. Aefje Laurence; Balthazar Bayard, en syn huysv. Marritje Lookermans; Mr. Gerrit van Tricht, en syn h. Maria van der Grift; etc.<sup>1</sup>

Francis Rombout was sent as an apprentice to New Amsterdam (New York) by the Dutch East India Company. He became alderman, and in 1679 mayor of New York. About the year 1682 Francis Rombout and his partner Gulian Verplanck, obtained from the government a license to purchase from the Indians a tract of land. They treated with the Wappinger Indians, and purchased 85,000 acres, extending from the Fishkill on the south to the Wappinger on the north, and from the river eastwards "four hours going into the woods," or about 16 miles. After the death of his partner, Rombout took Stephen Van Cortlandt as co-patentee to perfect the title to the land, with an interest of one third. About the year 1706, the Rombout Patent, as it was then known, which covered the whole of the original town of Fishkill and a part of Poughkeepsie, was partitioned in three parts, namely: To the Van Cortlandt family the land lying along the Wappinger creek on both banks; the middle part to the heirs of Gulian Verplanck, and the lower, or the part along the Fishkill, to Roger Brett and his wife, Catharine (daughter and heir of Francis Rombout). Each tract contained nearly the same area of land, about 20,000 acres, but the two containing the water powers were of greater value, so the middle tract was made to consist of somewhat more land.

On 9 Jan 1690/91 Francis Rombout appeared before William Bogardus, Notary, and Robert White and John De Mortier, witnesses, affirming, "sickly, but fully using his senses," that the ante-nuptial agreement made September 20, 1683, with his present wife Helena Teller should be ratified and confirmed. The testator gives her 4000 guilders, Holland money, instead of the 1500 guilders named in the aforementioned agreement, and she is to have the use of all his estate until his daughter Catherine, "gotten by my said wife," shall come of age or be married. He makes his father-in-law William Teller, Mr. Peter de Lanoy, "mayor of this city," Mr. Samuel Staats, "councillor in the High Council," and Mr. Paul Richards, merchant, tutors, and guardians of his child. There are two codicils: the first provides that in case of any business dealings concerning the estate his wife shall not be at any loss, and is dated January 15, 1690-91; the second makes arrangements concerning his lands at Wappingers in case of his daughter's death, and is proved before Lord Cornbury. Letters of administration (March 3, 1707) are granted to Roger Brett who married his daughter Catherine Rombout, the estate not having been fully administered upon by the widow Helena Rombout during her life.

In her will, dated 20 Nov 1706, probated 4 March 1707 in New York, Helena [Teller] Bogardus, widow, mentions her eldest son Cornelis Bogardus, her youngest daughter Catherine Rombout, wife of Roger Brett; her son Henry Van Baal, her daughter Maria, wife of Isaac de Peyster; her daughter Margaret, wife of Nicholas Evertszen; her daughter Helena, wife of Gualtherus Du Bois; and her daughter Rachel, wife of Petrus Bayard; and her daughter Hannah, who is non compos mentis.

Letters of administration on the estate of Helena Rombouts "lately died intestate," were granted 16 Jan 1707 to Roger Brett, who married her daughter Catharine Rombouts.

*---child of Francois Rombout & (1) Aeltje Wessels:*

• **Johannis Rombout**, bp. 12 Aug 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Warner Wessels, Marritie Wessels); apparently d.y. Not mentioned in his father's 1690-91 will.

*---children of Francois Rombout & (3) Helena Teller:*

- **Jannetje Rombout**, bp. 5 Sep 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Teller, Maryken Wessels); prob. d.y.. She was not mentioned in her father's 1690-91 will.
- **Catharina Rombout**, bp. 25 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Van Cortlandt, Judith Verleth); d. 1764 Fishkill, NY; m. (NY license 25 Nov 1703) **Roger Brett**. He was a Lieut., Royal Navy. She inherited a very large estate at Fishkill, called the Rombout Patent.
- **Johannes Rombout**, bp. 12 June 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas Bayard, Rachel Kierstede); apparently d.y.. He was not mentioned in his father's 1690-91 will.

---Sources:

[1] Dominie Selyns' List of Members of the Dutch Church of New York City 1686, in Year book of Holland Society of NY, 1916, p. 21; Totten, John Reynolds, "Anneke Jans (1607-8?-1663) and Her Two Husbands, Roelof Jans (or Jansen) and Rev. (Domine) Everardus Bogardus and Thier Descendants to the Third Generation Inclusive" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, beginning July 1925, p. 201; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, p. 380 (NY marriage license for Rombout/Brett); Goodenow, L. B. *The Brett Genealogy*, Murray and Emery Co. Cambridge, Mass., 1915, p. 374; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 452 (administration on estate of Helena Rombouts); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### [Rombouts?] Rembouts, Michiel

Michiel Rembouts  
son of

m.  
(banns 9 Oct 1655  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Janneken Dircks**  
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Michiel Rembouts Van Amsterdam, en Janneken Dircks Van Hoorn.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Book

**Romen, Rome, Rommo, Roome** See also: Langestraat, Jan Jansen

**Romer, Roemer, Roomer** See separate file: Romer, Roemer

### Rommen, Romme

See also separate file: Romer, Roemer  
See also: separate file: Roome

**Romme, Cornelius** (m. Maria Kierstede) See: separate file: Roome

### **Rommel, John Christian Frederick**

John Christian Frederick Rommel

m.

**Nelly Rutan** (Elenor)

---*children of John Christian Frederick Rommel & Nelly Ruytan*:

- **John Christian Frederick Rommel**, b. 30 May 1807; bp. 26 June 1809 Second River Ref Ch (wit: Ann Mary le Faber & John Rutan)
- **Joseph Henry Rommel**, b. 25 March 1809; bp. 26 June 1809 Second River Ref Ch (wit: Ann Mary le Faber & John Rutan)
- **Daniel Lake Rommel**, b. 2 Oct 1810; bp. 14 Jan 1811 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Richard Lake Rommel**, b. 19 March 1815; bp. 14 April 1815 Second River Ref Ch (wit: John Rutan)
- **John Rutan Rommel**, b. 25 May 1827; bp. 29 Oct 1827 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

### **Rommen, Hendrick**

Hendrick Rommen

m.

**Marethen**

---*children of Hendrick Rommen & Marethen*

- **Deliefferins Rommen**, bp. 10 Nov 1744 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Deliefferins Cankelie, Aeltie his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

### **Rommen, Jan** (aka Jan Langestraat)

Jan Langestraat/Rommen

m.

**Maria**

"Jan Langestraat (alias Rommen), en Maria s. hs. vrou" wit bp. 21 Feb 1697 NYC Ref Ch, of Aernout, son of Johannes Rommen & Antje Pels.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rommen, Johannes** (V. Romen) (m. Annetje Pels) See: Roome, Johannes Janszen

**Romme, Johannes**

Johannes Romme m. **Bregje**  
 Johannes Romme, Bregje Romme, s.h.v., wit. bp. 2 Sep 1724 NYC Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Aernout Romme & Susanna Bratt.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Romme, Johannes** (Rome)

Johannes Romme m. 9 May 1730 **Elisabet Ten Eyck** (Elizabeth)  
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Johannes Romme & Elizabeth Ten Eyck:

- **Cornelis Romme**, bp. 14 Feb 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Romme, Maria Kierstede, syn h.v.)
- **Coenraed Ten Eyk Rome**, bp. 11 March 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Ten Eyk, Anna Ten Eyk)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Rommen, Pieter Jansz**

Pieter Jansz Rommen m. **Marie Jeuriaens**

---children of Pieter Jansz Rommen & Marie Jeuriaens:

- **Jeuriaen Pietersz Rommen**, bp. 3 March 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Janszen Van Rommen, Nicolaes Velthuysen, Tryntie Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Romen, William Janszen** (m. (1) Jannetje Jans; m. (2) 1676 Marritje Jans, wid. of Jan Theuniszen) see separate file: Roome

**Rome, Willem** (Willem Rome, Janz.; Willem Rome, Senr.)

Willem Rome m. **Antje Wessels** (Anna)  
 son of Jan Rome & dau. of

---children of Willem Rome & Antje Wessels:

- **Marytje Rome**, bp. 15 April 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de Lanoy, Jannetje Rome, s.h.v.)
- **Aeltje Rome**, bp. 16 March 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Garbrantse, Elizabeth Wessels, s.h.v.)
- **Willem Rome**, bp. 24 April 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Myer, Geertje Myer); apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Romen**, bp. 12 Sep 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Wessels, Rachel Wessels)
- **Wessel Romen**, bp. 12 Sep 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Wessels, Grietje Brevoort)
- **Wessell Rome**, bp. 8 Feb 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Brevoort, Grietje Somerendyk, s.h.v.)
- **Willem Rome**, bp. 31 Jan 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Laurens Wessels, Susanna Bratt, s.h.v.)
- **Wessel Rome**, bp. 21 Dec 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Hoek, Maria Rome, j.d.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced Romme Women:**

**Adriaentie Van Rommen**, m. before Dec 1692, **Joris Elsworth**  
**Bregje Romme**, m. before 1731, **Isaac Bokee**

**Roome** See separate file: Roome

**Roosa** See separate file: Roosa

**Roosdal, Lens** (Laens Roosdel)

Lens Roosdal m. 6 May 1694 **Elizabeth Wessels**  
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of (poss?) Hermanus Wessels &  
 (1) Agatha Van Zalen  
 b. England NYC Ref Ch b. Barbados

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Leins Roosdel, j.m. uyt oudt Engelant, en Lysbeth Wessels, j.d. uyt de Barbados, beyde wonende alhier.

Elizabeth Wessels m. (2) 31 Dec 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **John Mayson**, j.m. uyt Schotlandt; m. (3) 16 Dec 1702 NYC Ref Ch, **Karel Robberson**.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Rory, Robbert**

Robert Rory m. **Wyntie Scheppels**

---children of Robert Rory & Wyntie Scheppels:

• **Anna Rory**, bp. 9 May 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Susanna Thomas)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rose, Roos** See separate file: Roos/Rose

**Rosenboom** See separate file: Rosenboom

**Rosencrantz** See separate file: Rosencrantz

**Roset**

See also: Reseau

**Roset, Abraham**

Abraham Roset

m.

**Catryntje Kip**

---children of Abraham Roset & Catryntje Kip:

• **David Roset**, b. 21 Dec 1754; bp. 22 Dec 1754 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Roset, Rachel Kip)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

**Roset, David** (Rozet)

David Roset

m.

**Tryntje Spier**

son of

dau. of Hans (Harmanus?) Spier &  
Tryntje Pieters Mabie

---children of David Roset & Tryntje Spier:

• **Abraham Roset**, bp. 11 Aug 1728 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Johannes Spyr; Sara Wouterse)

• **Johannes Rozet**, b. 27 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1730 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Hannis Zymisse; Levyntie Spier)

• **Davidt Roset**, b. 14 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1734 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Charles Duran; Tryntie Rozet, Jr.)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

**Rosie, John**

John Rosie

In his will, he wrote: June 14, 1737. I, John Rosie, of the city of Albany, being sick. I leave to Jacob Perse and his wife Janettie, my house and farm with all the appurtenances, lying at Nistigeonie, with all the stock. On condition that they pay to my executors £100. I leave to John Henry Lydius "the quantity of eight feet of ground along the street, that leads to the Vodermart (haymarket), adjoining to the south side of the stable of the widow Staats, and so going east into my yard, till it comes in a straight line of the fence of the widow Staats," of the adjoining lot on the north. And they are to pay to my executors, £16. I leave to Johanes Van Vranke and his wife Anattie, my now dwelling house and lot, together with that part of my ground on the south side of the creek where my stables stand, and bounded on the south by the lot of Peter Douw, west by the street, north partly on the eight feet strip of ground left to John Henry Lydius, and partly to the creek, and east by my other lots of ground; And they are to pay to my executors £50. I leave to Gertruy Baroway a lot of ground adjoining to the fence of the lot now in possession of John Basely, and on the front the street opposite Peter Rikmans, and on the west the other two lots from which this is to be deducted as an equal 1/3, and abutting to the creek. My other two lots are to be sold by my executors. I leave to Jacob Van Nostrom, living at Acquegan hook, £100, and a negro man and woman. I leave to Jeremiah Van Rensselar my Holland gun. To Roelof Kidnie £25, to be appropriated by my executors to the city of Albany to get a lease for his lot of ground; Also my horse, cart, and "sleas" (sleighs). I leave to Gertruy Baroway my bed, and 6 pewter plates. To Anattie, wife of Johanes Van Vrancke, my Large Bible, "and my large cittel" (kettle), and she and Jannettie Perse are to divide the household goods between them. I leave to Johanes perse, son of Jacob Perse, my brown Camlet Coat, and to Roelof Kidnie, my wearing apparell. I leave to Barent Brat, my book keeper, all my book debts, and to Maratie Kidnie £12, 10s, and to Altie Milton £12, 10s. Roger Gerritts and Barent Brat shall have my chest, as it shall be found "at the time of my expiration," "and it shall not be any men's business to demand them any account therefor, and they shall have whatever they find in the same," and I make them executors. Witnesses, William Van Alen, Jacob Roseboom, Joseph Yates. Proved in Albany, November 8, 1737/8.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 229 & 230 (will of John Rosie)

**[Rozet?] Roegee, Philip**

Philip Roegee

son of

m. 10 Nov 1733

Second River Ref Ch  
(Belleville)

**Elisabeth Kembel**

(widow of **Tammes Weylman**)

b. Bordeaux, France

b. [Freehold?]

In the marriage record, they were "Philip Roegee, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel, widow of Tammes

Weylman, born in Fryhool, both living at Second Riv.”

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1900, reprinted 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 614

**Unplaced Roset/Rozet/Rouset Women:**

**Tryntje Rousset**, m. before Sep 1735 **Charles Duran**. They had a son, Jonas, bp. 3 Sep 1738 Second River Ref Ch.

**Roosevelt** See separate file: Roosevelt

**Root, Jurrien** (Jerwin Rootes)

Jurrien Root

d. before 23 May 1697

m. (1)

m. (2)

-?-

d.

**Willmet**

(widow of **Derrick Albertson**)

In his will, he wrote: Rootes, Jerwin 6 July 1696. Life estate to wife Willmet, including the house & lands I bought of Nicholas Simpkins of Muscoto Cove, with remainder to my son Peter Rootes. Son Peter when of age also to have my clothes, three dozen plaite buttons, a sealed ring, a silver hat band, and one pair of plaite breeches buttons. To my daus. Dorathy Snethen and Phebe Rootes furniture, gold rings with stones, spoons, etc. To my wife's dau. Elizabeth Coles pewter plates, gold ring, etc. To my wife's three sons Derrick, William & Garret & two sons in law Samuel Coles & Nicholas Snethen each a Holland neck cloth. The negroes to my wife. Wife sole exx. Overseers: Thos. Hicks & Thos. Barker. Wits: John Cornwell, Sr., Tho. Hicks, Jr., & Tho. Barker. Pro. 23 May 1697.

---*children of Jerwin/Jurrien Root & (1)*

• **Peter Rootes**

• **Phoebe Rootes**

---*children of Jerwin/Jurrien Root & (2) Willmet*

• **Dorothy Root**, m. before 6 July 1696 **Nicholas Snethen**.

---Sources: Wardell, Patricia A., *The Sneden/Snethen Family Genealogy*: "Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1934, pp. 246-247 (Will of Jerwin Rootes)

**Unplaced Root Women:**

**Abigail Root**, m. 1734 **Cornelius Duytser**, son of of Roelof de Duytscher & Jannetje Bresie/Brusie

**Ross, Thomas**

Thomas Ross

son of

m. 24 April 1709

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 16 April 1709

NYC Ref Ch)

**Elisabeth Borsjes**

(widow of **David Jfrens**)

dau. of

b. England

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Thomas Ross, j.m. V. O. Engelt., met Elisabeth

Borsjes, Wed. Van David Jfrens.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Roswell, Charles Smith**

Charles Smith Roswell

son of Smith Roswell &

Ellen McKinsey Bull

b. 9 Jan (or April) 1857 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

d. Jan 1935 NJ

buried

m. 30 Oct 1883

**Emma Langwith**

dau. of William H. Langwith &

Charlotte M. Struck

b. June 1862 (or 1860) Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

d. Jan 1925

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

In January 1920 they were living on West Allendale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. They later lived on Mallinson Street in Allendale.

In January 1920 he was a clerk in a railroad company office. He was Mayor of Allendale 1906-1909. He was an employee of the Erie Railroad for 47 years.

She was of Paterson at the time of their marriage. She was president of the Archer Memorial Methodist Church Ladies' Aid Society.

Living with them in January 1920 was his brother, William Roswell, 49, single, an assistant station superintendent of a railroad freight house.

---*children of Charles Smith Roswell & Emma Langwith:*

• **Raymond L. Roswell**, b. May 1887 NJ (twin); m. **Emma Mensching**. In June 1905 he was single, living with his parents, and was a baker's clerk. In 1910 he was single, living with his parents, and a house painter.

• **Ingham I. Roswell**, b. May 1887 NJ (twin); m. (1) -?-; m. (2) Aug 1922 **Mamie Wanamaker**, wid/div. of

George Ebersole. In 1910 he was single, living with his parents, and a carriage painter. In January 1920 he was 32, a

widower, living with his parents, and a house painter.

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale (June 1905), Dwelling #151, Family #158; 1910 Federal Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #52, family #55; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #270, Family #289

**Roswell, Ingham I.** (Ing) (twin of Raymond)

Ingham I. Roswell m. (1) before March 1916 -?-\*  
 son of Charles Smith Roswell &  
 Emma Langwith  
 b. 23 May 1887 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ  
 d. 15 April 1962 Suffern, Rockland Co., NY  
 buried Airmont Luth Cem., Suffern, Rockland Co., NY  
 m. Aug 1922

b.  
 d. before January 1920  
 buried  
**Mamie Wanamaker**  
 (wid?/div? of **George Ebersole**)  
 dau. of Elmore Wanamaker &  
 Carrie Ackerson  
 b. March 1891 Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. Jan 1946  
 buried Airmont Luth Cem., Suffern, NY

They lived on Mallinson Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ (Aug 1927) Vreeland Place in 1935, and at 182 West Allendale Avenue by Sep 1940.

He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census, single, living with his parents, a carriage painter. In January 1920 he was 32, a widower, living with his parents, and a house painter. He was a charter member of the Allendale Fire Association in 1910. He served in World War I and was on Allendale's Honor Roll.

His second wife, Mamie, had children from her first marriage: Alice Ebersole, m. Martin Wetterauw; and Mildred Ebersole, m. Benjamin Post.

On 16 June 1922 John Yeomans and wife conveyed to Ingham I. Roswell a 50 x 198.04 lot on Mallinson Street.

On 4 March 1946 the premises at 182 West Allendale Avenue (built 1905), previously owned by Ingham Roswell and Mamie Roswell, were conveyed to Alfred W. Ivany and Amy J. Ivany.

His tombstone inscription: "NEW JERSEY PVT CO A 311 INFANTRY WORLD WAR I"

---children of *Ingham I. Roswell & Mamie Wanamaker*:

• **Donald Ingham Roswell**, b. 28 Aug 1926 NJ; d. 14 Jan 2002 Whiting, Ocean Co., NJ. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1941.

\*The first Mrs. Roswell had a sister, Mrs. J. Kuhl of Washington Heights, NY who visited her in March 1916.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale; Allendale Fire Department 60th Anniversary Souvenir Booklet, 1970; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #270, Family #289

**Roswell, James**

James Roswell m. 1 Feb 1844 **Elizabeth Johnson**  
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of

In their marriage record, they were both of Manchester.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Roswell, Raymond Langwith** (twin of Ingham I.)

Raymond Roswell m. Nov 1914  
 son of Charles Smith Roswell &  
 Emma Langwith  
 b. 23 May 1887 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ  
 d. 20 Oct 1954 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ  
 buried

**Emma Catharine Mensching** ("Rosie")  
 dau. of George Gottlieb Mensching &  
 Sophie Friederike Dorothee Huckemeyer  
 b. 4 April 1894 Manhattan, NY  
 d. 14 Nov 1986 Andover, Sussex Co., NJ  
 buried Maryrest Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ

In January 1920 they were living on First Street, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in a house they owned. They owned the house at 47 Mallinson Street, Allendale (built 1924).

In June 1905 he was single, living with his parents, and was a baker's clerk. In 1910 he was single, living with his parents, and was a house painter.

He was a charter member of the Allendale Fire Association in 1910. In January 1920 he was a laborer in a freight house.

Living with them in January 1920 were Sophie Mensching, his mother-in-law, age 56, a widow, b. Saxony, Germany, immigrated in 1887 and naturalized in 1888; and Ida Mensching, his sister-in-law, age 23, single, b. NY, a stenographer with a life insurance company.

On 16 June 1922 the premises at 47 Mallinson Street were conveyed from John Yeomans and wife to Raymond L. Roswell and wife.

On 3 April 1922 the premises at 34 First Street (built prob. about 1890-1900) were conveyed from Raymond L. Roswell and wife to Benjamin Lloyd and wife.

---children of *Raymond L. Roswell & Emma Mensching*:

• **Raymond E. Roswell**, b. 19 Nov 1915 NJ; d. March 1977; m. **Margaret Ida Finlay**, dau. of Isaac Finley & Margaret -?-. Margaret Ida Finlay was b. 2 April 1919 NY; d. 27 Feb 2009 Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 20 June 1930.

They had children:

- **Margaret Mary Roswell**, b. 1942; d. 1977
- **Raymond E. Roswell**, b. 1844; d. 1944
- **Raymond Edward Roswell III**, b. 7 Jan 1946; d. 2005.
- **Robert G. Roswell**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1942. He lived in Ramsey in November 1986.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Emma Mensching Roswell obituary in *The Record*, 16 Nov 1986; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #184, Family #198

**Roswell, Smith** (Smith Rosell)

Smith Roswell m. 3 July 1853

son of Martin F. Rosell &  
Deborah Sypher

b. 26 Feb 1827 La Grange (Beekman), Dutchess Co., NY  
d. 24 Sep 1910

buried Union Cemetery, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

Smith Roswell came to Allendale about 1848, with the railroad. They were living on Allendale Avenue, Allendale in 1910 in a house they owned.

By June 1959 he had been appointed station agent at Allendale by the Erie Railroad. As early as 1859 he was running a general store in Allendale, and about 1857-1858 he was appointed postmaster of Allendale at a salary of \$12 a year.

Living with them at the time of the 1900 Federal Census and the 1905 State Census, was Eliza Jacobus, his sister-in-law, b. May 1832 NJ, a widow, mother of 8 children, 4 then living.

Buried in the same plot with them, in the Union Cemetery (Waldwick/Wyckoff), was Maria Kinsey, wife of John Graham, b. 3 June 1802; d. 27 Nov 1881. Possibly Ellen McKinsey Bull's mother?

---children of *Smith Roswell & Ellen Maria Bull*:

- **Sarah Ella Roswell**, b. Nov 1855 NJ; d. 26 Feb 1926 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Oct 1875 Bergen Co., NJ, **Joseph M. Steele**, son of Moses Steele & Elizabeth Arnot. Joseph M. Steele was b. about 1854 NJ; d. April 1931 NJ.
- **Charles Smith Roswell**, b. 9 Jan 1857 Allendale; d. 1935; m. **Emma Langwith**
- **Edgar L. Roswell**, b. 1 Feb 1861; bp. 24 March 1861 New Prospect ME Ch (wit: F. L. Lyons?); d. 28 Dec 1880; buried Union Cemetery, Waldwick/Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Ingham I. Roswell**, b. 7 Dec 1862; d. 4 Dec 1887; buried Union Cemetery, Waldwick/Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William S. Roswell** (William E. Roswell), b. Dec 1871 NJ; d. March 1954. He was single, living with his parents at the time of the 1910 Federal Census. In January 1920, he was 49, single, living with his brother Charles, and an assistant station agent in a railroad freight house. He never married and at his death was a retired Erie Railroad engineer.
- **Edith Marie Roswell** (Eva), b. 1875; m. 16 Sep 1903, (Rev.) **John Rutherford Winans**. He was b. 1878. They lived at Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #255, family #306; *Allendale History & Heritage*, the newsletter of the Allendale Historical Society, February -March 1993, p. 5; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, individual#1299 thru 1304; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #56, family #57; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, Dwelling #107, family #114; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale (June 1905), Dwelling #151, Family #158; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #270, Family #279; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cem., Wyckoff), p. 5

**Roth, Frederick**

Frederick Roth m.

**Sarah H. Jennings**

---children of *Frederick Roth & Sarah H. Jennings*:

- **George Ambrose Roth**, b. 30 May 1873; bp. 26 July 1873 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Sarah Ann Roth**, b. 21 Oct 1874; bp. 17 July 1875 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Rottenburgh, Baron William Earnest** See: de Rottenburgh, Baron William Earnest

**Rou, Lewis**

Lewis Rou m. 3 Nov 1713

**Renee Marie Gouion**

son of NYC dau. of

d. before 16 March 1751

d.

In their marriage record, they were: Louis Rou. Predicant in de France Gemeente te N. York, met Renee Marie Gouion, j.d. V.N. Rochel.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Lewis Rou, Minister of the French Protestant Congregation of New York, this 14 of August in the 20th year of King George II., 1746. "I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors." All debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my executors in a convenient time after my decease. "I leave to my eldest and well beloved son, Lewis Rou, at present of Curacoa in the West Indies, my old French Bible in two large volumes in folio, printed at Lyons in the year 1565, which said Bible shall remain in my family and de-

scend and go from heir to heir forever." I leave to my dear and loving wife Renee Marie, my secretair with all the papers and writings. My executors are to sell all my real and personal estate except as above. Of all the remainder I leave 1/3 to my wife and 2/3 to my eight children, Lewis, Henry Renee, Elizabeth, Louise, Hester, Jeanne, Marie Elizabeth, and Denyse Marie. I make my son Lewis and my daughter Hester, executors. Witnesses, Archibald Kenedy, Charles Williams, Robert Elliston. Proved, March 16, 1750/1.

*---children of Lewis Rou & Renee Marie Gouion:*

- Lewis Rou
- Henry Renee Rou
- Elizabeth Rou
- Louise Rou
- Hester Rou
- Jeanne Rou
- Marie Elizabeth Rou
- Denyse Marie Rou

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 327 (will of Lewis Rou)

### Rou, Lewis

Lewis Rou

m.

**Renee Marie**

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Lewis Rou, Minister of the French Protestant Congregation of New York, this 14 of August in the 20th year of King George II., 1746. "I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors." All debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my executors in a convenient time after my decease. "I leave to my eldest and well beloved son, Lewis Rou, at present of Curacoa in the West Indies, my old French Bible in two large volumes in folio, printed at Lyons in the year 1565, which said Bible shall remain in my family and descend and go from heir to heir forever." I leave to my dear and loving wife Renee Marie, my secretair with all the papers and writings. My executors are to sell all my real and personal estate except as above. Of all the remainder I leave 1/3 to my wife and 2/3 to my eight children, Lewis, Henry Renee, Elizabeth, Louise, Hester, Jeanne, Marie Elizabeth, and Denyse Marie. I make my son Lewis and my daughter Hester, executors. Witnesses, Archibald Kenedy, Charles Williams, Robert Elliston. Proved, March 16, 1750/1. [NOTE.--The home of Rev. Lewis Rou, was two houses and lots on the north side of "Mill street," now South William street, in New York, and directly opposite the narrow street known as "Jews Alley." The western part of the Delmonico building stands on part of it. These houses and lots originally belonged to Richard Elliott, and for want of heirs escheated to the Crown, and they were given to the Rev. Lewis Rou by the Governor. They were afterwards owned by William Ustick, a prominent hardware merchant.--W. S. P.]

*---children of Lewis Rou & Renee Marie*

- Lewis Rou
- Henry Renee Rou
- Elizabeth Rou
- Louise Rou
- Hester Rou
- Jeanne Rou
- Marie Elizabeth Rou
- Denys Marie Rou

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 327 (will of Lewis Rou)

**Rouclere, Harry** (m. Mildred Searing) See: Terhune, John Henry  
Harry Rouclere (the magician) was the stage name of John Terhune.

### Roughgarden, Leonard

Leonard Roughgarden  
b. about 1815 Holland

m.

**Cornelia**

b. about 1817 Holland

Lenard Rufgarden, 55, farm laborer, and Cornelia, 53, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in or near what became Midland Park Borough). Listed with them were: Betsy, 27, worker in cotton mill; Nellie, 18, worker in cotton mill; Cornelius, 15, worker in cotton mill; and Jacob, 13, worker in cotton mill.

*---children of Leonard Roughgarden & Cornelia*

- **Betsy Roughgarden**, b. about 1847 Holland
- **Nellie Roughgarden**, b. about 1852 Holland
- **Cornelius Roughgarden**, b. about 1855 Holland
- **Jacob Roughgarden**, b. about 1857 Holland

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 48, Family 56

### Roughgarden, Jacob

Jacob Roughgarden  
son of

m.

**Bertha**

(widow of -?-)

b. about 1881 NJ

about 1885 IN

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, District 0088, p. 24, enumerated [no date on page], 22 Jefferson Street, Dwelling 138, Family 271 -- Van Riper, Dan, Head, age 55, second marriage, married 4 yrs., n. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Porter, Railroad; [Van Riper], Mary, Wife, 49, second marriage, married 4 yrs., mother of 9 children, 4 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Thorndyk, Joseph, Boarder, 86, Widower, b. MA, his parents b. MA, no occupation; Philipps, David, Son, 26, Single, b. NJ, his father b. RI, his mother b. NJ, Wagon Driver, Wholesale Fruit; Philipps, George, Son, age 20, Single, b. NJ, his father b. RI, his mother b. NJ, Wagon Driver, Grocery; [Phillips], Mary, Daughter, age 24, Single, b. NJ, her father b. RI, her mother b. NJ, Blocker, Silk Mill. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 272 -- Roughgarden, Jacob, Head, 29, first marriage, married 6 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. Holland, Wagon Driver, Wholesale Butcher; [Roughgarden], Bertha, Wife, age 25, second marriage, married 6 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. IN, her father b. NJ, her mother b. IN; [Roughgarden], Henry R., Son, age 5, b. NJ.

*---children of Jacob Roughgarden & Bertha*

• **Henry R. Roughgarden**, b. about 1905 NJ

### **Roughgarden, William**

William Roughgarden

m.

**Kate**

b. March 1858 NJ

b. March 1860 England

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson Ward 1, District 108, p. 22, enumerated 6 June 1900, Dwelling 123 (2-family dwelling?), Family 335 -- Roughgarden, William, Head, b. March 1858, age 42, married 22 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. Holland, Huckster; [Roughgarden], Kate, Wife, b. March 1860, age 40, married 22 yrs., mother of 9 children, 8 children then living, b. England, her parents b. England, immigrated 1874, in this country 26 yrs; [Roughgarden], Daniel, Son, b. Nov 1882, age 17, Single, b. NJ, Driver; [Roughgarden], Katie, Daughter, b. Sep 1885, age 14, b. NJ, Shirt Maker; Roughgarden, Maggie, Daughter, b. Dec 1886, age 13, b. NJ, Shirt Maker; [Roughgarden], William, Son, b. May 1889, age 11, b. NJ, at school; [Roughgarden], Lizzie, Daughter, b. April 1891, age 9, b. NJ, at school; [Roughgarden], Matthew, Son, b. March 1893, age 7, b. NJ, at school; [Roughgarden], Jacob, Son, b. May 1897, age 3, b. NJ; [Roughgarden], Peter, Son, b. July 1879, age 20, married 1 yr., b. NJ, Hostler; [Roughgarden], Mary, D in Law, b. March 1879, age 21, married 1 yr., mother of 0 children, b. Scotland, her parents b. Scotland, immigrated 1884, in this country 15 yrs, Living in the same dwelling, Family 336 -- Baker, Daniel, Head, b. Jan 1848, age 52, married 32 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Carpenter; [Baker], Margaret, Wife, b. March 1849, age 51, married 32 yrs., mother of 7 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Baker], Fred, Son, b. June 1870, age 19, Single, b. NJ, Silk Weaver.

*---children of William Roughgarden & Kate*

- **Peter Roughgarden**, b. July 1879 NJ; m. about 1899, **Mary** -?. Mary was b. March 1879 Scotland (immigrated 1884).
- **Daniel Roughgarden**, b. Nov 1882 NJ
- **Katie Roughgarden** (Catherine?), b. Sep 1885 NJ
- **Maggie Roughgarden** (Margaret?), b. Dec 1886 NJ
- **William Roughgarden**, b. May 1889 NJ
- **Lizzie Roughgarden** (Elizabeth?), b. April 1891 NJ
- **Matthew Roughgarden**, b. March 1893 NJ
- **Jacob Roughgarden**, b. May 1897 NJ

**Roul** See: Ruhl

### **Rousby, Christopher**

Christopher Rousby

m.

**Sarah Bradley**

son of

(license 4 Nov 1703)

(widow of **William Cox, John Oort & William Kidd**)

d.

d. before 12 Sep 1744

Sarah inherited a large estate from her first husband. Her home at the time of her death was probably No. 131 Pearl street, New York.

In her will, she wrote: ...I, Sarah Rousby, of New York, widow of Christopher Rousby, late of New Jersey, deceased, being in good health and perfect mind. "The funeralls of my body are to be only such as shall become a Christian." After the payment of all debts and funeral charges, I leave all the rest of my estate to my five children, Christopher Rousby, Henry Rousby, Sarah, widow of Joseph Latham, William Rousby, and Elizabeth wife of John Troup, Jr. My eldest son Christopher shall have my wedding ring. I make my eldest son Christopher, and my son-in-law John Troup, executors. My houses and lands are to be sold by my executors. Dated November 1, 1732. Witnesses, Abraham Van Wyck, Benjamin Hildreth, Christopher Roberts. Codicil, August 26, 1743. My daughter Sarah Latham having died, her share is to go to her children. Witnesses, Mansfield Tucker, James Johnson. Proved, September 12, 1744. The oldest son Christopher was then dead.

*---children of Christopher Rousby & Sarah Bradley:*

- **Christopher Rousby**, d. before 12 Sep 1744
- **Henry Rousby**
- **Sarah Rousby**, d. before 26 Aug 1743; m. **Joseph Latham**
- **William Rousby**. He was probably the William Rousby who witnessed the will dated 14 June 1765 of Meliora Lewis of New York, widow of Anthony Luurs/Lewis.

• **Elizabeth Rousby, m. John Troup, Jr.**

---Sources:

[1] "New York Marriage Licenses" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1871, p. 25; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 14 & 15 (will of Sarah Rousby)

**Rousby, William**

William Rousby

m. before 4 May 1750

**Gezelna**

(widow of **Richard Brittain**)

son of

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895), p. ? (will of Richard Brittain)

**Row, Rowe, Roe, Rau, etc.** See separate file: Row, Roe, Rau, etc.

**Rowland**

See also: Ruland

**Rowland, Abraham**

Abraham Rowland

son of Charles Rowland &

Sarah A.

b. about 1857

Abraham Rowland kept a general store and grocery at Allendale, Bergen County, NJ by 1880, supposedly first on West Crescent Avenue between the Ackerson and Ackerman homes. Later, in about April and May 1884, he built a new store on what is now Cottage Place, next to the Chapel in the Willows (the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, when it stood on Cottage Place).

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

**Rowland, Charles B.**

Charles Rowland

m.

**Sarah A.**

b. about 1829

b. about about 1829

C. B. Rowland was listed in the 1880 Federal and the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ.

In 1880 he was a superintendent in a gas works.

Living with him in 1885 in Hohokus Township were Sarah A. Rowland, Abraham C. Rowland, George R. Rowland, Francis Rowland, and Washington Rowland.

---*children of Charles Rowland & Sarah A.*

- **Abraham C. Rowland**, b. about 1857. He was living with his parents, and was a grocer in 1880.
- **George E. Rowland** (or George R. Rowland<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1858; m. (prob) 24 Dec 1893 Paterson, **Alice Ten Eyck**
- **Frances N. Rowland**, b. about 1860 NY; m. April 1890 Brooklyn, NY, **James Morton Southwick**
- **Washington Rowland**, b. about 1862

--- Sources:

[1] 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #74, family #88; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township

**Rowland, Daniel**

Daniel Rowland

m.

**Helena Van Pelt** (Eleanor)

---*children of Daniel Rowland & Helena/Eleanor Van Pelt:*

- **Tunis Rowland**, b. 8 Feb 1814; bp. 1 Aug 1814 Flatbush Ref Ch
- **John Rowland**, b. 16 Oct 1814; bp. 4 Dec 1814 Flatbush Ref Ch
- **George Rowland**, b. 14 April 1818; bp. 11 April 1819 Flatbush Ref Ch

---Sources: Flatbush Ref Ch Baptisms, online Oct 2001 at <[http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nm/church/flatbush\\_intro.shtml](http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nm/church/flatbush_intro.shtml)>

**Rowland, George R.**

George R. Rowland

m. 24 Dec 1893

**Alice Ten Eyck**

son of

Paterson, NJ

dau. of

---Sources: Rowland-Ten Eyck marriage, in *The Hackensack Republican*, 4 Jan 1894

**Rowland, Thomas Fitch**

Thomas Fitch Rowland

b. 1831

d. 1907

Thomas Fitch Rowland apprenticed as a machinist and engineer before establishing (with Samuel Sneden) a company for

the construction of wooden and iron steamships and structural iron works in 1859. Rowland ended a partnership with Samuel Sneden in 1860 but continued to build ships under the name of the Continental Iron Works. With the outbreak of the Civil War, he received several contracts to manufacture equipment for the navy department. In 1861 the Continental Iron Works produced the Monitor's hull. Rowland later was involved in the construction of other ironclads for the U.S. Navy.

**Rowland, Washington Colyer**

Washington C. Rowland  
son of Charles Rowland &  
Sarah A.

m.

-?-  
dau. of

b. 1861

b.

d. 1926

d. April 1902 Home for Incurables, Paramus  
buried

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They probably lived at Allendale, Bergen County, NJ.

He was a pallbearer at the funeral of his friend, James Henry Wilson in February 1886.

---children of Washington C. Rowland

• **Daniel J. Rowland**, m. -?- . They lived at South Norfolk, CT in June 1928. He lived at Norwalk, CT in August 1989.

• **Clarence W. Rowland**, d. April 1924 NY; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood

• **Maytie Rowland**, b. about 1899; d. 16 Aug 1989; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Charles Sparling**. She was raised by her aunt and uncle, James Mortimer Southwick and his wife, Frances M. Rowland. "Maytie Southwick" graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 19 June 1913.

• **Charles B. Rowland**, m. -?- . He lived at Maspeth, L.I. in September 1938.

• **W. C. Rowland**

• (prob) **Clarence W. Rowland**, b. 1901; d. 1924; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; obituary of Maytie Rowland Sparling, in *The Town Journal* 24 Aug 1989; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 86

**Roy, Frank A. (Dr.)**

Frank A. Roy

m.

**E. G.**

d. before May 1893

d. 23 May 1893

They probably lived in New York City and summered at Saddle River by 1884.

About March 1887 he disappeared from his New York home while delirious from malaria and overwork, and upon recovering found himself in Richmond, VA.

---children of Frank A. Roy

• **Estelle Roy**, attending boarding school in Peekskill, NY in November 1884. In May 1892 she was organist for the Allendale Epiphany Chapel.

• **Anna Roy**

---Sources: items in *The Landscape*, November 1884, April 1887; May 1892; June 1893

**Roy, Jean** See: Le Roy, Jean

**Royall, Joseph** (Royale)

Joseph Royall  
son of

m. 25 Sep 1725

NYC Ref Ch

(license 24 Sep 1725)

**Catherina Jansen/Johnson**

dau. of (prob) Johannes Jansen/Johnson &  
Susanna Simons Fell

Joseph Royall, Mariner, was made Freeman of New York City 14 May 1728.

Joseph Royall and Anna Cruger witnessed the baptism 10 May 1729 NYC Ref Ch, of Helena, dau. of Hendrik Cuyler & Maria Jacobs.

Simon Jansen & Catherine Royal witnessed the baptism 6 Aug 1732 French Ch, NYC, of Jean, son of Alexander Allaire & Esther Clatworth. Simon Johnson & Catherine Royal witnessed the baptism 16 Jan 1734 French Ch, NYC, of Simon, son of Alexander Allaire & Esther Clatworthy.

Simon Jansen, Catharina Jansen, h.v. van Joseph Royal, witnessed the baptism 8 March 1738 NYC Ref Ch, of Johannes Jansen, son of Andries Meyer, Junior & Susanna Macfederiks.

Dr. Archibald Fisher, Catharina Johnson, h.v. van Joseph Royal, witnessed the bp. 9 Feb 1743 NYC Ref Ch, of Susanna, dau. of Simon Johnson & Margareta Van Horne.

Joseph Royall witnessed the will dated 12 Dec 1753 of John Turner of New York, shipwright.

Joseph Royal, merchant, was named an executor in the will of Thomas Wilson, tailor, of New York, dated 30 July 1744 (leaving his estate to his daughter Mary Ann Wilson). The named executors resigned, and on 18 Sep 1744 the will was proved and Letters of administration were granted to Sheffield Howard.

Joseph Royall, merchant, along with Simon Johnson, Gent., and Francis Bassett, pewterer, were named executors of the will of Gertruid Smith, widow of William Smith, dated 15 Sep 1741.

---children of Joseph Royall & Catharina Johnson:

• **Johannes Royall**, bp. 26 Oct 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansen, Maria Jansen)

• **Joseph Royall**, bp. 16 June 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Jansen, Maria Jansen Jo. dogt.)

• **Catharina Royall**, bp. 14 Jan 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansen, Lena Jansen, z. dogter)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Roll of Freemen of New York City 1675-1866, p. 111; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 21 (will of Thomas Wilson); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Royal, Joseph**

Joseph Royal

son of

---Sources: "Earliest Trinity Church Marriages" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1888, p. 148

m. 4 Dec 1748

Trinity Ch, NYC

**Hannah Hazell**

dau. of

**Royce, Nicholas R.** (Nicholas Roome Royce)

Nicholas R. Royce

son of George Scott Royce &

Mary Garrison

b. 24 April (July) 1817 NYC

d. 31 Dec 1867 age 50.5.7

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, Hacksack P.O., p. 29, enumerated 16 June 1860, Dwelling 226, Family 259 -- Nicholas R. Royce, 42, Merchant Taylor, value real estate \$3500, value personal estate \$2500m b. NYC; Frances Royce, 41, Mistress [this enumerator's term for "wife"], b. Yorkshire, England; Frances A. [Royce], 18, At Normal School, b. NYC; George W. [Royce], 16, b. NYC; Anna A. [Royce], 13, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Charlotte A. [Royce], 4, b. Bergen Co., NJ.

He served in the Civil War as a Sergeant in the 22nd NJ Infantry. He enlisted in Company A, New Jersey 22nd Infantry Regiment on 22 Sep 1862. Mustered out on 25 Jun 1863 at Trenton, NJ. His widow applied for a Civil War pension.<sup>1,2</sup>

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Newburgh, Ward 2, District 36, p. 44, enumerated 13 June 1900, 61 Lander St., Dwelling 334, Family 574 -- Royce, Fannie, b. Mch 1818, age 82, Widow, mother of 2 children, 0 children then living, v. England, her parents b. England, immigrated 1830; Ostrander, Ralph, Grandson, b. Apr 1884, age 16, b. NY, his parents b. NY, at school; [Ostrander], Floyd, Grandson, b. June 1888, age 11, b. NY, his parents b. NY, at school.

---*children of Nicholas R. Royce & Fanny Smelt*:

• **Frances Augusta Royce**, b. 1843 NYC; d. 1932

• **George Washington Royce**, b. 1845 NYC; d. 1906; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Annie Terwilliger**.

She was b. 1845; d. 1917; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ. He served in the Civil War.

• **Annie Louisa Royce**, b. 1849 Bergen Co., NJ

• **Winfield Scott Royce**, b. 1852; d. 19 April (March) 1854 age 1.5.2; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Henry Allen Royce**, b. 1855; d. 1 Sep 1855 age 0.3.3; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Charlotte Estella Royce**, b. 1858 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1895; m. (prob) **-?- Ostrander**

---Sources:

[1] Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Record for Nicholas Royce, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles about Nicholas R Royce, online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Hackensack Ref Chyd; Church on the Green), p. 106; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

**Royce, William**

William Royce

b. about 1814 NJ

m.

**Patience**

b. about 1814 RI

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 18, District 13 (2nd Enum), p. 32, enumerated 27 Dec 1870, Dwelling 336 (multi-family dwelling), Family no. blank -- Royce, Wm., 56, Lumber Dealer, b. NJ; [Royce], Patience, 56, b. RI; [Royce], Edwd, 27, b. NY; [Royce], Benjamin F., 19, b. NY; [Royce], Andrew J., 17, b. NY. Listed living in the same dwelling: Royce, Fanny, age 50, b. England.

---*children of William Royce & Patience*

• **Edward Royce**, b. about 1843 NY

• **Benjamin F. Royce**, b. about 1851 NY

• **Andrew J. Royce**, b. about 1853 NY

**Rudolphus, Pieter**

Pieter Rudolphus

m.

**Margriet Hardenbroeck**

---*children of Pieter Rudolphus & Margriet Hardenbroeck*:

• **Maria Pieters**, bp. 3 Oct 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Backer, Hillegond Megapolensis, Lysbeth Harings)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ruggles, David**

David Ruggles

son of Joseph Ruggles &

m. 2 (or 8) Jan 1818

St. Andrew's Episcopal

**Sarah Colden**

dau. of David Colden &

Mercy Warner  
b. June 1783

d. 19 Dec 1837 aged 54.9.15<sup>2</sup>  
buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery,  
Orange Co., NY<sup>2</sup>

Church, Walden, Orange  
Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

Gertrude Wynkoop

b. about 1791  
d. 10 May 1842 aged 50.5.25<sup>2</sup>  
buried Colden Family Cemetery,  
Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>2</sup>

*---children of David Ruggles & Sarah Colden:*

- **David Colden Ruggles** (Colden Ruggles<sup>5</sup>), b. 1818<sup>4</sup>; d. 10 Feb 1865 Danville, VA while a prisoner of war<sup>4</sup>;  
m. **Julia Elvira Canfield**<sup>4,5</sup>, dau. of Henry J. Canfield & Sally Ruth Ferris<sup>5</sup>. She was b. 9 April 1826<sup>5</sup>; d. 1857 Canfield,  
OH<sup>5</sup>. He was a Major in the U.S. Army<sup>4</sup>.
- **Charles Joseph Ruggles**, b. about 1820; d. 25 Sep 1849 aged 28.10.29<sup>2</sup> unmarried<sup>4</sup>; buried Colden Family Cemetery,  
Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>2</sup>
- **Augustus Graham Ruggles**, b. 25 Aug 1822<sup>4</sup>; d. 14 Nov 1887<sup>4</sup>; m. **Julia T. Tallmadge**, dau. of  
Hon. Nathaniel P. Tallmadge (U.S. senator from NY and later Territorial Governor of Wisconsin)<sup>4</sup>.  
Augustus Graham Ruggles was of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.<sup>4</sup>
- **Gertrude Wynkoop Ruggles**, b. about 1823; d. 19 Nov 1828 (1829?), aged 5.1.5<sup>2</sup>; buried Colden Family Cemetery,  
Montgomery, Orange Co., NY<sup>2</sup>
- **Anna Ruggles**, b. 9 Oct 1826<sup>4</sup>; m. **John A. Peck**<sup>4</sup>
- **Alexander Colden Ruggles**, b. 5 Aug 1828<sup>4</sup>; d. 30 Aug 1851 on Pacific Ocean, unmarried<sup>4</sup>
- **Elizabeth Colden Ruggles**, b. about Dec 1830; d. Feb 1831 aged 2 mos.<sup>2</sup>; buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery,  
Orange Co., NY<sup>2</sup>
- **George David Ruggles** (Gen.), b. 11 Sep 1833 Newburgh, NY; m. 8 Jan 1868, **Alma Hammond L'Hommedeu**, dau. of  
Stephen Satterlee L'Hommedieu & Alma Hammond. He graduated at U.S. Military Academy 1 July 1855.<sup>3</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Vital Records of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Walden, Orange Co., New York 1793-1906 (sent Dec 2009 from Suzanne Isaksen" <smi1023@warwick.net>, town historian  
of Montgomery, NY to Juliann Rhind Hansen);
- [2] Colden Family Cemetery, Maple Avenue, Town of Montgomery, Orange County, New York: A Transcription of the Stones with Additional Notes, by Juliann Rhind S.  
Hansen, Nov. 18, 2009;
- [3] The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume IX, p. 187 (George David Ruggles);
- [4] *The Ruggles Family England and America*, online at Ancestry.com, Vol. 2 (or 3), p. 154;
- [5] Rootsweb Message Board post, "Descendants of Judge Judson Canfield" posted 24 July 2000;

**Ruhl, Gustav Martin** (Roel)

Gustav Martin Ruhl  
son of  
buried 22 Aug 1742

m. 12 Apr 1737  
NYC Luth Ch

**Maria Catharina** (Bamper?)  
dau. of (prob.) Johann Jacob Bamper  
& Anna Sabina Bloementier

In the NYC Luth Ch m. record, her name is given as Maria Margaretha Bimpe, and both are Y.M. and Y.D. from New  
York.

Gustaph Martin Ruehl, Tallow Chandler, was made a Freeman of New York City 10 Jan 1738.

Gustav Martin Ruhl was a deacon of the NYC Lutheran Church.

"Gustaph Martin Rhul" died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, 12 Dec 1745.

Johann Jacob Bimper was "interred in the vault in our church. In the same vault, which was built this year by George  
Pieterson, have also been placed the deceased Gust. Mart. Ruhl's coffin and the coffin of his deceased little daughter  
Sab[ina]."

*---children of Gustav Martin Ruhl & Maria Catharina Bamper:*

- **Sabina Catharina Ruhl**, b. Oct 1737; bp. 21 Oct 1737 NYC Luth Ch ("in house of parents because of severe illness of  
child, b. between Thurs. and Fri this week") (G: Johann Jacob Bemper and wife Anna Sabina); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Catharina Ruhl**, b. 27 Aug 1739; bp. 30 Aug 1739 NYC Luth Ch. (in the parents' home on a trip to Hackensack)  
(G: Hans Reipel and wife Catharina); m. (prob) **Cornelius C. Wynkoop**. She may be the "Marya Catharine Roehl,  
daughter of Martin Roehl, deceased," who was mentioned in the will, dated 18 July 1745, of John Ripple (Ryple), of New  
York, baker, who left her 1/3 of his estate after the death of his wife, Catherine.
- **Sabina Catarina Ruhl**, buried 31 Aug 1740 ("in our churchyard in New York") [possibly identical to the dau. listed above  
who was bp. Oct 1737]
- **Sabina Catarina Ruhl**, b. 14 Nov 1741; bp. 24 Nov. 1741 NYC Luth Ch (on a trip to the City of Nieuw Jork, in the  
parents' house) (G: the mother's parents, Johann Jacob Bimper and Anna Sabina); m. **Nicholas de Ronde**
- (prob) **Anna Sabina Ruhl**, m. **D. Michael Kerif** (??)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1968, p. 31; "Burials, Lutheran Church, New York City" in  
*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1974, p. 83, 84; "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in *Holland Society Yearbook*, 1903, p.  
17; Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Roll of Freemen of New York City 1675-1866, p. 135; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in*  
*the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 483, administrate, estate of Gustaph Martin Ruhl)

**Ruhl, Niclaus**

Niclaus Ruhl of the Palatine settlement of Annsberg, volunteered to serve in the Palatine Expedition Against Canada,  
1711.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] O'Callaghan, E. B., *The Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849 (Four vols.), Vol. III, p. 572 (Papers Relating to the Palatines: Palatine Volunteers For The  
Expedition Against Canada; 1711);

**Roul, Nicolaes** (Royle)

Nicolaes Roul m. **Dort. Marg.**

*---children of Nicolaes Roul & Dort. Marg.*

• **Christian Willem Roul**, bp. 25 May 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Christ. Willem Walborn, Ann. Doret, Mary Roul) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### **Unplaced Ruhl/Ruel Women:**

**Anna Nazareth Ruel/Roel**, m. before 1784, **Claas Daal**. She was mentioned in the 28 Jan 1784 will of Susanna Helena Duyn, widow of Gerardus van Gorcum.

**Ruiter** See: Ritter

**Ruland, Ruling, Roland, Rowland** See separate file: Ruland, Rowland

### **Rumbout**

See also: Rambout

### **Rumbout, Francis**

Francis Rumbout

m.

m. (2)

-?-

**Helena Teller**

d. before 4 March 1707

Francis Rumbout, of New York (Written after the Dutch form). ...1690/1, the 9th of January, appeared before me, Wm. Bogardus, Public Notary in New York, in his own person, Mr. Francis Rumbout, merchant, sickly but freely using his reason, who, considering the fragility and uncertainty of life, approving and confirming in full form the ante-nuptial conditions made September 20, 1683, with his present wife Helena Teller, instead of 1,500 guilders, Holland money, specified, she shall have 4,000 guilders, and the income of the estate till his daughter Catharine Rumbout is of age or married. Makes his wife executor and his brother-in-law Wm. Teller, Peter DeLanoy, Mayor, and Mr. Samuel Staats and Mr. Paul Richards tutors and guardians of his daughter. Witnesses, Robert Walters, Johans DeMortier. Codicil.-- dated January 15, 1690/1. Provides that in case of any business dealings concerning the estate, his wife shall not be at any loss. Codicil, provides that if his daughter Catherine die during her minority the land at Woppins should be sold in preference to other land. Proved at a Court of Record, held Tuesday, April 21, 1691. Translated from Dutch into English by Peter Delanoy. Recorded in the Records of the City, May 1, 1691. J. Nicoll, Clerk. [NOTE.--Besides houses and lots in the city, Francis Rumbout owned a very large tract at Fishkill, known as the Rumbout Patent. The daughter Catharine married Colonel Roger Brett, and lived to an advanced age.]

In her will, Helena Rombouts, of New York, widow, wrote: I leave to my eldest son, Cornelius Bogardus, ĩ5; I having before this time, given and paid considerable sums of money to him and for his use. I leave to my youngest daughter Catharine, wife of Roger Brett, 9 pence current money of New York. I leave all the rest of my estate to my son Henry Van Baal, and to my daughters, Maria, wife of Isaac De Peyster, Margaret, wife of Nicholas Evertsen, Helena, wife of Gualtherius Du Bois, and Rachel, wife of Petrus Bayard. I order 1/6 of my estate to be put out on interest, for the use of my daughter Hannah, who is non compos mentis. I make my sons and sons in law executors. Dated November 20, 1706. Witnesses, Evert Van Hook, Cornelius Clopper, Abraham Gouverneur. Proved, March 4, 1707.

*---children of Francis Rumbout*

• **Catherine Rumbout**, m. Col. **Rogert Brett**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 188, 455 (will of Francis Rumbout); *Ibid.*, p. 455 (will of Helena Rombouts)

### **Rumsey**

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. IV, p. 317)...12 April 1786...Isaac Blanch would buy the Widow Rumsey's place of 200 acres... [PAW note: this may mean Widow Ramsey]

### **Rumsey, George**

George Rumsey

m.

b. about 1844 NY

**Ester**

b. about 1845 NY

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson Ward 10, District 139, enumerated 14 Jan 1920, 921 East 19th Street, Dwelling 157, Family 267 -- Van Houten, Edward, Head, Owned, 40, married, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, manager, hardware store; [Van Houten], Grace, Wife, 40, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. NY; [Van Houten], Edna, Daughter, 15, b. NJ; [Van Houten], Melvin, Son, 2-11/12, b. NJ; Rumsey, George, Father in Law, 76?, married, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Rumsey], Ester, Mother in law, 75, married, b. NY, her parents b. NY; (Same Dwelling, Family 218) -- Messenger, George L., Head, Renting, 51, married, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Handy Man, Machine Shop; [Messenger], Emma, Wife, 49, married, b. PA, her parents b. NY; [Messenger], Roy W., Son, 24, Single, b. NJ, his fa-

ther b. NJ, his mother b. PA, Clerk, Office; Hammond, Grace, Sister in Law, 47, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NY, Picker, Silk Mill; Fine?, Harold H., Cousin, 25, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Mechanic, Automobile.

---children of George Rumsey & Ester

• **Grace Rumsey**, b. about 1880 NY; m. **Edward Van Houten**

**Rumsey, James**

James Rumsey  
son of

m. 13 Sep 1784  
First Presbyterian Ch,  
Monroe, NY

**Marthy Horton**  
dau. of

---Sources: Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956, p. 186

**Rumsey, Jesse C.**

Jesse Clinton Rumsey  
son of Walter Rumsey &  
Anna

m.

**Lillian V.**  
dau. of

b. 9 Nov 1867

bp. 24 Dec 1871 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

d.

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 8 July 1869

bp.

d. 19 April 1943

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Westwood, District 43, p. 2, enumerated 14 June 1900, Dwelling 185, Family 302 (all b. NJ) -- Rumsey, Jesse C., Head, b. Nov 1867, age 32, married 12 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Salesman, groceries; [Rumsey], Lillian, Wife, b. July 1869, age 30, married 12 yrs., mnother of 4 children, 4 children then living, her parents b. NJ; [Rumsey], Mildred L., Daughter, b. Dec 1888, age 11; [Rumsey], Walter, Son, b. Jan 1890, age 1'0; [Rumsey], Helen H., Daughter, b. Aug 1891, age 8; [Rumsey], Albert, Son, b. Oct 1898, age 1.

---children of Jesse Clinton Rumsey & Lillian V.

• **Mildred L. Rumsey**, b. Dec 1888 NJ

• **Walter Rumsey**, b. Jan 1890 NJ; d. 1916; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. **Kittie Esther Storms**.

• **Helen H. Rumsey**, b. Aug 1891 NJ

• **Albert V. Rumsey**, b. Oct 1898 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 37

**Rumsey, Moses**

Moses Rumsey  
son of

m. 28 April 1785  
First Presbyterian Ch,  
Monroe, NY

**Lydia Miller**  
dau. of

---Sources: Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956, p. 192

**Rumsey, Obediah S.**

Obediah S. Rumsey

m.

**Mary C.**

b.

b. about 1816

d.

d. 15 Dec 1889, age 73.4.5

buried

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 15

**Rumsey, Owen L.**

Owen L. Rumsey

m.

**Margaret J. Demarest**

b. 21 Feb 1843

b. 9 June 1847

d. 24 March 1891

d. 5 Oct 1942

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

Owen L. Rumsey was a Civil War veteran -- his tombstone inscription says: "CO. D, 22nd NJ INF"

Owen Rumsey, 27, house painter, and Margaret, 23, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Ella, 3; and Simeon, 2.

---children of Owen Rumsey & Margaret J. Demarest:

• **Ella Rumsey**, b. about 1867

• **Simeon Rumsey**, b. about 1868

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 15; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 37

**Rumsey, Simon**

Simon Rumsey

m. about Feb 1723

**Phebe Rose**

son of Symon Rumsey & Mary -?-  
 b. before 1698 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY  
 d. before 9 April 1753 Goshen, Orange Co., NY

Southold, Suffolk Co., NY  
 dau. of John Rose & Phoebe Clark  
 b. about 1697  
 d. 1760 Goshen, Orange Co., NY

---children of Simon Rumsey & Phebe Rose:

- **Jerusha Rumsey**, b. about 1724 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; d. before 1752; m. **David A. Smith** (1701-1787). They were parents of Claudius Smith the notorious "Cowboy of the Ramapos.
- **Simon Rumsey**, b. 1728 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 1811 Monroe, Orange Co., NY; m. **Jemima Knapp**. They had 17 children.
- **Ruth Rumsey**, b. 1734; d. 1800 Orange Co., NY; m. Sep 1756, **Henry Mapes**, son of Thomas Mapes & Hendrickje Hogencamp

**Rumsey, Walter H.**

Walter Rumsey m. **Anna** (Rachel Anna) (Rachel, ts)  
 b. 22 Feb 1837 b. 22 Feb 1838  
 d. 9 March 1906 d. 28 March 1922  
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ  
 He served in the Civil War. Civil War Union Army Officer. 1st Lieutenant of Company D, 22nd New Jersey Volunteer Infantry.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 33, enumerated 5 July 1870, Dwelling 1, Family 1, -- Rumsey, Walter, 33, House Painter, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$200, b. NY; [Rumsey], Anna, 32, Keeping House, b. NY; [Rumsey], Carry W., 10, b. NY; [Rumsey], Jessie (male), 2, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 18, p. 22, enumerated 17-18 June 1880, Dwelling 217, Family 248 -- Rumsey, Walter, 43, Painter; [Rumsey], Annie, 42, Wife, Keeping House; [Rumsey], Carrie, 20, Daughter, Single, at Home; [Rumsey], Jessie, 12, Son; [Rumsey], Mary, 8, Daughter.

---children of Walter Rumsey & Rachel Anna

- **Carrie Ward Rumsey**, b. 15 April 1860; bp. 24 Dec 1871 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch (no parents named in bp. record); d. 31 March 1955 Los Angeles, CA; m. (prob) 25 May 1884 Paramus Ref Ch, **John H. West** (Weste)
  - **Jessie Clinton Rumsey** (Jesse Clinton Rumsey), b. 9 Nov 1867; bp. 24 Dec 1871 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch (no parents named in bp. record); m. **Lillian V. -?-**
  - **Mary Ida Rumsey**, b. 23 Nov 1871; bp. 24 Dec 1871 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch (no parents named in bp. record)
- Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 15

**Rumsey, Walter**

Walter Rumsey m. **Kittie Esther Storms**  
 son of Jesse Clinton Rumsey & Lillian V. dau. of  
 b. 1890 b. 1890  
 d. 1916 d. 1921

---children of Walter Rumsey & Kittie Esther Storms:

- **Walter Rumsey**, m. 1938, **Natalie Storms**.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 37

**Rumsey, Walter**

Walter Rumsey m. (1) 10 Sep 1938 **Natalie Storms**  
 son of Walter Rumsey & Kittie Esther Storms Archer Memorial dau. of J. J. Storms & Caroline Greer (Carrie)  
 b. b. about 1918  
 d. Sep 1979 Valley Hosp., Ridgewood, NJ d. buried  
 buried Geo Washington Mem. Park, Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ **Lillian -?-**  
 m. (2) (wid./div. of -?- Scantland)

They lived at 127 West Maple Street, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ.  
 She m. (2) (Dr.) **Richard Holeman**, an obstetrician-gynecologist with an office in Ridgewood. They lived in Stone Harbor, NJ by 1993.

Walter Rumsey graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 14 June 1928. He was a buyer for Biddle Purchasing Company of New York and later worked for the Roberts Tool and Supply Co. in Saddle Brook, NJ (at the time of his death). He was a chief of the Allendale Fire Department, and a member of the exempt firemen. He moved to Mahwah in 1970. He m.

---children of Walter Rumsey & (1) Natalie Storms:

- **Nadine Jo Rumsey**, b. about 1940; m. **Robert Fugate**. They lived in Arizona in 1993.
- **John Rumsey** (Jack)

• **Carolyn Rumsey** (Lyn); b. about Aug-Sep 1947; m. **-?- Pickett**. She lived in Ramsey in 1993.

---Allendale Historical Society Files

**Unplaced Rumsey Women:**

**Abigail Rumsey**, m. about 1762, **Claudius Smith**

**Elizabeth Rumsey**, m. 16 Dec 1784 First Presbyterian Ch, Monroe, NY, **Henry Youngs** --Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956, p. 195

**Mary Rumsey**, m. 2 May 1784 First Presbyterian Ch, Monroe, NY, **John Hudson** --Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956, p. 186

**Runnels** See Reynolds

**Runyon, Peter**

Peter Runyon  
son of Vincent Runyon &

m. **Providence Blackford**  
dau. of

---*children of Peter Runyon & Providence Blackford:*

• **Grace Runyon**, m. **Daniel Cooper**

---Sources: Lyon, Sidney S., Luoise L. Johnson, A.B. Lyons. Lyon Memorial, Vol. 2.. Detroit, Michigan: Press of William Graham Printing Co., 1907 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 107

**Runyon, Vincent**

Vincent Runyon m. **-?-**  
Vincent Runyon was a French Huguenot refugee.

---*children of Vincent Runyon*

• **Peter Runyon**, m. **Providence Blackford**

---Sources: Lyon, Sidney S., Luoise L. Johnson, A.B. Lyons. Lyon Memorial, Vol. 2.. Detroit, Michigan: Press of William Graham Printing Co., 1907 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 107

**Runyon, Vincent** (Rugnion)

Vincent Runyon m. **Martha**

On 5 Dec 1713 Rariton River, Middlesex Co., NJ, Administration on the estate of Vincent Rugnion/Runyon was granted to his widow, Martha Rugnion.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 398 (estate of Vincent Rugnion/Runyon)

**Runyon, Vincent**

Vincent Runyon m. **Mary**

In his will, dated 16 Feb 1723/4 Piscataway, NJ, Vincent Runyon, yeoman; mentioned wife Mary. Children--Vincent, Reuben, Reune, Reziah, Sarah Veghten (cut off with 5s.), Martha Holtem, Ann, Rizpha, Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Sarah Webster alias Sarah Veghten. Real and personal estate. Executors--the wife and son Vincent with Samuel Converse of Piscataway as assistant. Witnesses--Hopewell Hull, William Williamson, John Cholwell. Proved March 18, 1723-4.

In his will, dated 20 Jan 1727/8, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co., NJ, Vincent Runyon, yeoman; mentioned Brothers--Reune, Reziah, both under age, and Reuben; sister Rispha; legacies to Thomas, son of John Holtom, and John Webster. Personal estate. Executrix--mother Mary Runyon. Witnesses--John Cholwell, Hopewell Hull, Peter Williamson. Proved February 27, 1727-8.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 398 (will of Vincent Runyon)

**Runyon, Vincent**

Vincent Runyon  
son of Vincent Runyon &  
Mary

d. before 27 Feb 1727/8

In his will, dated 20 Jan 1727/8, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co., NJ, Vincent Runyon, yeoman; mentioned Brothers--Reune, Reziah, both under age, and Reuben; sister Rispha; legacies to Thomas, son of John Holtom, and John Webster. Personal estate. Executrix--mother Mary Runyon. Witnesses--John Cholwell, Hopewell Hull, Peter Williamson. Proved February 27, 1727-8.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 398 (will of Vincent Runyon)

**Rush, John**

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 404, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to John Rush, lot no. 185, 258 acres at 50 s, 12

August 1763.

**Rush, Martin (Bush?)** (See also: Martynus Ruyschur)

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 165)...21 June 1748...rent paid by Martha Rush for 1/2 of Brower's lease but by mistake called 52. See note there, £3.0.0 York money.

(Vol. III, p. 192)...25 August 1750...Board executed a lease at Romopock to Marta Rush, 300 acres at 10 s per hundred, £1.10.0.

(Vol. III, p. 404, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Martin Rush, lot no. 87, 300 acres at 60 s, 13 August 1763.

**Russel, Abraham**

Abraham Russel

m.

**Maria FASTER**

Maria Russel, along with Jan Van Pelt, witnessed the baptism 9 Jan 1715 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria (twin), dau. of Richard Cox & Antje -?-.

---*children of Abraham Russel & Maria FASTER*:

- **Johannes Russel**, bp. 15 March 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pouwles & Marretje Turck)
- **Annatje Russel**, bp. 3 June 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: George Farrenton, Aaltje Pell); apparently d.y.
- **Annatje Russel**, bp. 10 Feb 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Symon Krigier, Aaltje Pel)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Russell, James** (Jacobus)

James Russell

m. 27 Jan 1726

**Elizabeth Gardenier**

(widow of **Joseph Tuttle**)  
dau. of Albert Jacobs Gardenier &  
Marritje Hermans Lieversen

bp. 27 March 1687 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jacobus Rissell, j.m., born in Ooster Bay, Lang Eyland, and Elizabeth Gardenier, widow of Joseph Tortel, both living in Phillips Burgh.

---*children of James Russell & Elizabeth Gardenier*:

- **Jacobus Rissel** (Russell), bp. 29 Jan 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ecker and Madeletie his wife)

---Sources: Getty, Innes, [Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants](#), 1947, p. 25, online at Heritage Quest

**Rust, Claes Jansen** See: Van Emden, Claes Jansen

**Rutan/Retan/Ratan** See separate file: Rutan

**Rutgers** See separate file: Rutgers

**Rutherford, John**

John Rutherford  
son of Walter Rutherford &  
Catherine Alexander:

b. 20 Sep 1760 NYC

bp. 1 Dec 1760

d. 23 Feb 1840

m. 30 Oct 1782

**Helena Morris** (Magdalena)

dau. of Lewis Morris &

b.

bp.

d.

John Rutherford graduated from Princeton in 1779 and took up the study of law in the office of Richard Stockton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He established his estate in Lyndhurst, Bergen County, NJ.

He was elected to the United States Senate on 4 March 1791.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Rutherford & Helena/Magdalena Morris*:

- **Robert W. Rutherford**, b. 1788; d. 1851; m. **Sabina Morris**, dau. of Col. Lewis Morris.

---Sources:

[1] Riggs, Mrs. M. C., *Things Old and New from Rutherford*, 1898, p. 24;

Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island*. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 249

**Rutherford, John**

On 22 April 1806 (recorded 22 April 1806, Bergen Co. X:266) Nicholas Jeralaman and Polly [Mary elsewhere in indenture], his wife, of the Township of New Barbadoes, conveyed to John Rutherford of the City of New York, for \$1,000., 5-50/100 acres in New Barbadoes, beginning line of Jacob Van Reyper. Signed by Nicholas Jeralaman, Mary Jeralaman. Witnessed by Catherine Boyd, John A. Boyd.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Rutherford, Kuff** (Guff) (free black)

Kuff Rutherford

m. (prob)

**Jane**

Kuff Rutherford, free colored person, was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed in his family group were one male 10-24, one female 10-24, one male 35-55, and one female 35-55.

*---children of Kuff/Guff Rutherford & Jane*

• **Grace Rutherford**, b. about 6 Feb 1831

---Sources: 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Bergen County Historical Society), p. 6

**Rutherford, Walter** (Major<sup>1</sup>)

Walter Rutherford

m. 21 Dec 1758

**Catherine Alexander**

son of Sir John Rutherford &

Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

(widow of **Elisha Parker**)

Elizabeth Cairncross

dau. of James Alexander (of Scotland) &

Mary

b. 29 Dec 1723 (Scotland<sup>1</sup>)

b. 4 Dec 1724

d. 1804 NYC

d.

Walter Rutherford entered the British army at the early age of fifteen. His father had at one time eighteen sons and grandsons in the army, navy, and East India service. He served on ships of war off the coasts of America, Portugal, and Spain, until the spring of 1746. From that time until 1754 he served in the British army as lieutenant of the Royal Scots, and also as paymaster, in Flanders, France, and Germany. At the outbreak of the French and Indian war, he was doing garrison duty in Ireland, when his regiment was called upon for active service. He sailed for America in 1756, and, after a few months in New-York, went to the front. During this war, he held the positions of paymaster of a battalion, and judge-advocate of the army, with the rank of captain, and subsequently major in the Royal American Regiment. He received the terms of surrender at Fort Niagara, and when Montreal surrendered, the keys were delivered to him. He was detailed for duty in New-York in the fall of 1758, and while there was married. The entry in his diary is, "Married by Dr. Barclay in the presence of Mrs. Alexander and the nearest relatives, December 21, 1758." He soon returned to his regiment at Oswego, his wife remaining in New-York with her mother.

Walter Rutherford was a member of the board of East Jersey Proprietors for much of his life, beginning by March 1761, and was president of the board from 1792 to 1803. He served in the British Army, attaining the rank of major, and resigned after 20 years' service in 1760. He was a justice of the peace of Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1768. He moved [from NYC?] to his summer estate in Hunterdon Co., during the Revolution, during which he tried to remain neutral, but was imprisoned in 1777 for refusing to take the oath of allegiance; returned to NYC after the war.

Walter Rutherford, born December 29th, 1723, was the sixth son of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, Roxburgshire, Scotland, and Elizabeth Cairncross, his wife. Sir John was knighted by Queen Anne in 1706. He had twenty-two children, and at one time eighteen of his sons and grandsons were in the army, navy and East India service. Walter entered the army when but fifteen years old, and served on ships-of-war off the coasts of America, Spain and Portugal until the spring of 1746. During the next eight years he served in the army as Lieutenant of the Royal Scots. At the outbreak of the French and Indian War of 1756 he was ordered to America, holding the positions of Battalion Paymaster and Judge-Advocate of the army, with the rank of Captain (commissioned December 30th, 1755), and subsequently as Major of the Sixty-second or Royal American Regiment. After twenty years of active service, he resigned at the close of the successful campaign of 1760. In the meantime--December 21st, 1758--he had married Mrs. Catherine Alexander Parker, widow of Elisha Parker, of Perth Amboy, and daughter of James Alexander, one of the most eminent lawyers of the day. Her brother was William Alexander, known as Lord Stirling, who served under Washington during the Revolution as Major-General Stirling. After retiring from the army, Major Rutherford lived on Broadway, New York, and later built a handsome residence on the corner of Broadway and Vesey street, opposite St. Paul's Church, where the Astor House now stands. He had ample means of his own, and his wife had a large estate in her own right. He and James Parker served on the commission which, in 1769, established the northern boundary of New Jersey. In 1775 he received for his military services a patent for five thousand acres of land in Tryon (now Montgomery) county, N. Y. After twenty years of honorable service in the army of his King, which had just been so generously recognized, it was not easy for Major Rutherford to take an active part in the revolution against his sovereign. On the other hand, many of his nearest connections were outspoken in the American cause. Accordingly, he retired to his extensive summer estate in Hunterdon county, which he called Edgerston, after his father's place in Scotland. John Stevens, his brother-in-law, and James Parker also retired to the same neighborhood, where they hoped they might keep out of the turmoil of the struggle then waging in New Jersey. The capture of Judge John Fell and Wynant Van Zandt by Tories, and their subsequent imprisonment with barbarous severity, as reported, aroused the indignation of Governor Livingston and the Council of Safety of New Jersey, and they ordered the arrest of Walter Rutherford and James Parker, and their imprisonment, as hostages for the proper treatment and safe delivery of Messrs. Fell and Van Zandt. The families of Livingston, Rutherford and Parker were on closest terms of friendship, and Mrs. Rutherford personally appealed to the Governor for leniency toward her husband. The Governor submitted her letter to the Council of Safety, September 22d, 1777. and it was thereupon agreed that Mr. Rutherford "be permitted to go home and remain there for ten days, at the expiration of which he must return to his present place of confinement in Morristown." The biographer of the Rutherfords erroneously says that the Governor was inflexible in resisting Mrs. Rutherford's appeals for kind treatment for her husband. Whatever alienation was occasioned between the Livingston and Rutherford families at the time was healed in later years, when Peter Augustus Jay, grandson of the Governor, married Mary Rutherford Clarkson, granddaughter of Mr. Rutherford.

Walter Rutherford lived after the war in his Broadway house, New York, where he died January 10th, 1804. His son,

John Rutherford, born September 20th, 1760, resided near the present Rutherford, on the Erie railroad in Bergen county, New Jersey. He was United States Senator from New Jersey from 1792 to 1798, when he resigned. He died in 1840. The latter's grandson, John Rutherford, born in 1810, was one of the benefactors of the New Jersey Historical Society in its early years; he was one of its Vice-Presidents, 1865-1871, and President from January, 1871, until his death, November 21st, 1871. He was President of the East Jersey Board of Proprietors for many years.<sup>2</sup>

On 11 February 1800 (recorded 1 April 1805, Bergen Co. V:113) Walter Rutherford and John Rutherford, Esquires, Trustees appointed by John Stack Robertson, Lieutenant General John Reed, of the City of New York, and Susannah, his wife, conveyed to John A. Vreeland of the County of Bergen, for £115, 14 shillings, 115-72/100 acres strict measure in Bergen County westward from Romopock River against W side of mountain that lies between Hendrick Van Alen and Anthony Beem, beginning near point of hill called the Greenpoint. Signed by Walter Rutherford, John Rutherford, T Stack Robertson, Susannah Robertson. Witnessed by James Morris, Agnes Mcdougall.<sup>3</sup>

---*children of Walter Rutherford & Catherine Alexander:*

- **John Rutherford**, b. 20 Sep 1760 NYC; bp. 1 Dec 1760 (wit: Archibald Kennedy & John Provoost; Mrs. E. Stevens); d. 23 Feb 1840; m. 30 Oct 1782, **Helena Morris** (Magdalena), dau. (10th child) of Lewis Morris. John Rutherford graduated from Princeton in 1779 and took up the study of law in the office of Richard Stockton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He established his estate in Lyndhurst, Bergen County, NJ.<sup>1</sup>
- **Mary Rutherford**, b. 4 Nov 1761; bp. (wit: The Earl of Stirling, Mrs. Rutherford of Edgerston by her daughter Eleanor proxy and Miss S. Alexander)
- **James Alexander Rutherford**, b. 30 June 1764; d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Ostman, Emil Lincoln, historical background essay in Township of Lyndhurst, 1917-1967, 50th anniversary booklet;

[2] *New Jersey Biographical Sketches, 1665-1800*, online database at Ancestry.com;

[3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Lurie, Maxine N. and Joanne R. Walroth, eds., *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey*, NJ Hist Soc., Newark, 1985, Vol. IV (1764-1894), p. 472; Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King, *New Yorkers of the 19th Century*, 1897; Rutherford, Livingston, *Family Records and Events*, De Vinne Press, New York, 1894., p. 85; Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island*, New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 249; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 4, Oct 1938, p. 371

## RUTSEN

See also: Van Schoenderwoert

### **Rutze, Hendrik**

Hendrick Rutze

m.

**Magdalena Muckli**

---*children of Hendrick Rutze & Magdalena Muckli:*

- **Johannes Rutze**, bp. 25 March 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Muckli, Annatje Kog, syn h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Rutse, Jacob Harmen**

Jacob Harmen Rutse

m.

**Marytje Hansen [Bergen]**

son of (prob) Rutgers Jacobszen Van Schoenderwoert & Tryntje Jans Van Breestede

dau. of Hans Hanszen [Bergen] & Sarah Rapelje

b. (prob) 16 Sep 1651 Fort Orange (now Albany), NY

b.

bp.

bp. 8 Oct 1651 NYC Ref Ch

d. 1730, age 80 Rosendale

d. before 9 Sep 1722

He was not in his father's will, and therefore many writers do not list him as a son of Rutger Jacobsen, saying that Rutger and his wife had only the 3 children listed in the will. However, it is often stated that his mother, Tryntje van Breested, died in 1711, at her son's, in Rosendaal. It appears likely, therefore, that following the ancient tradition of primogeniture, Harman, the oldest son inherited the majority of the paternal estate.<sup>1</sup>

He is the progenitor of the Rutsen family. His father's marriage intention shows him as j.m. van Rensselaerswyck (saying that he was not previously married). Since his father died after his birth, he is not the child of his mother's second marriage.

An alternative idea would be that Jacob, named after his paternal grandfather was the first-born son ((if so, he was not b. 1651. If he was first-born, to Tryntje Van Breestede, he would have been b. 1647, and about 18, at his father's death.) He would have been given his inheritance, by primogeniture, while his father was still alive so that he could establish himself. The remainder of the estate was then divided among Rutger's other three children, upon his death.<sup>1</sup>

He traded with the Indians in beaver furs. He had a store in Kingston, and aquired much land, 963 acres in the Rondout Valley, alone. Rosenadale grew on this land, 9 miles SW of Kingston. At Rosendale, he leased land to Dirck Keyser, in consideration of which, Dirck built a stone house on the property. This stone house, with additions, eventually became his home. It contained slave quarters and at his death, he possessed 14 slaves.<sup>1</sup>

He obtained a patent for land near Kingston for rent of 5 bushels of wheat annually. He requested a lot for a tannery, at Esopus, 1674. He settled in Kingston in 1678 (ca. 1700, moved to Roosendaal). Around 1680, he aquired hundreds of acres of land near the town of Hurley. He bought 1/3 of a tract of land called Warwarsing in 1695. He bought a tract of land (60 acres) near Kerhonkson on Apr 18, 1683, (patented in 1686) from Kentkamin and Harmon Hekan, Esopus Indians. It was north of Rondout Creek, west of the mouth of Kerhonkson Kill, and was named by him "Bloomendale". It included 60 acres of clear river lowlands and also about 240 acres of upland woodland. This plot may have also been deeded to Gov Nicolls. Ensign, 1685, Lt Col, 1700. Colonel in Ulster County Militia. In 1712, he petitioned for 2000 acres of land near Guilford. He was a Leislerite, member of Colonial Assembly, representing Dutchess and Ulster Co., 1690s. Representative of Ulster

Co, 1714-15. He continued to buy land from the Indians and died a wealthy man, with a large estate, the richest man in Ulster County. Member, Provincial Assembly. Justice of the Peace. Judge, Court of Common Pleas. Appointed Sheriff of Ulster County by Lt Gov Jacob Leisler. He purchased a large tract of land, on both sides of the Rondout. The original stone house was built in ca. 1680, by a leasee of the 960 acres, Dirck Keyser, at Rosendale, near the site of the future canal. It formed the center of the Rutsen-Hardenbergh house which burned in 1911. The area was known as Rosendaal. When he moved to Rosendale, about 1700, he left his store in Kingston in the charge of his son-in-law, Johannes Hardenbergh. His was the first house in the region, erected by his tenant, Dirck Keyser. The house was struck by lightning on Jul 5, 1911 and burned. He was an owner of the Great Hardenbergh Patent with his son-in-law and others.<sup>1</sup>

Member Provincial Assembly, Ulster Co. Member, Ulster Co Assembly. Judge, Court of Common Pleas. Militia Officer, Col, 1710-1728.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Jacob Harmen Rutse & Marytje Hansen:

- **Catharyn Ruthszen** (Catharina), bp. 14 Oct 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Gysbertszen, Tryn Jans); m. 5 Dec 1699, **Johannes Hardenbergh**
- **Sara Rutse**, bp. 17 Nov 1678 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Janse Bleecker, Cornelia Hogheboom, Sara Hansen, Elsje Jans)
- **Bregie Rutzen**, bp. 11 Nov 1683 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Engeltje Rutzen, Debora de Meyer, Pieter Schuyler, Jacob Aartzen)
- **Engeltje Rutgers**, bp. 14 March 1686 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Henricus Beekman, Brand Schuyler, Sara Pels)
- **Jacob Grutgersen**, bp. 26 Feb 1688 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bleecker, Willem de Maire, Trentje Jansen, Engeltje Hendericken); apparently d.y.
- (prob) **Johannes Rutzen**, bp. 24 Aug 1690 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bleyker, Abraham Hasen-broek, Tryntje Rutzen, Engeltje Jansen) (father's name in bp. record is Jacobus Rutzen; no mother's name given in bp. record); m. **Catherine Beekman**
- **Jacob Rutgers**, bp. 5 Nov 1693 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Elbert Hendriksen, Jan Fokke, Engeltje Anthoni)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted May 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Protzman, RL (Robert)" <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>:

Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### **Rutsen, Jacob** (Col.)

Jacob Rutsen  
son of John Rutsen &  
Catharine Beekman  
b. 29 April 1716  
d. 1756

m. 24 Nov 1737  
Kingston Ref Ch

### **Alida Livingston**

dau. of Gilbert Livingston &  
Cornelia Beekman  
b. 13 May 1716  
d. 16 Sep 1798 Clavarack, NY

They were first cousins. After their marriage, Col. Jacob Rutsen moved from his Ulster County home to Dutchess County and settled on some land a mile and a half east of Rhinebeck which had come to him by inheritance from his mother. Here, in 1739, Jacob built a grist mill of stone and farther up the stream a saw mill.

Alida Livingston m. (2) (license 8 Oct 1762), **Henry Van Rensselaer**, widower of Eliza Van Brugh, and son of Hendrick Van Rensselaer & Catharine Van Brugh.

---children of Jacob Rutsen & Alida Livingston:

- **Catrina Rutsen**, bp. 24 Dec 1738
- **Hendricus Beekman Rutsen**, bp. 13 Dec 1741 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Johannes Rutsen**, b. 6 Sep 1743 Rhinebeck, NY; d. 27 March 1771 age 28; m. 17 Dec 1767, **Phebe Carmen**, dau. of Joshua Carmen & Sarah Hewlett. His widow m. (2) 25 Jan 1779, **Robert Sands**, son of John Sands & Elizabeth Cornell
- **Cornelia Rutsen**, bp. 18 May 1746 Rhinebeck Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Wessells Ten Broeck & Catarina Rutsen); d. 31 Jan 1790; m. 23 April 1765. (Brig. Gen.) **Robert Van Rensselaer**, son of Col. Johannes Van Rensselaer of Clavarack & Angelica Livingston.

---Sources:

[1] Kinkad, George B., "Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 1, Jan 1953, p. 9;

[2] Kinkad, George B., "Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 4, Oct 1953, p. 239;

### **Rutsen, John** (Capt.)

John Rutsen  
son of (prob) Jacob Rutsen &  
Marytje Hansen  
bp. 24 Aug 1690 Kingston Ref Ch

m.

### **Catherine Beekman** (Catryntjen)

(widow of **Cornelius Van Exveen**)  
dau. of Henricus Beekman & Johanna Loper  
bp. 16 Sep 1683 Kingston Ref Ch

In his will, he wrote: March 5, 1724/5. I, John Rutsen, being in a weak condition of body, my wife Catharine is to enjoy all my estate during her life, "except she marrieth, and in case she marrieth, then to keep and enjoy one half." I leave to my son, Jacob Rutsen, £100. After my wife's decease the estate is to be divided among my children (not named). If they all die without issue, then one half is to go to my wife's brother, Henry Beekman, and his sister Cornelia, wife of Gilbert Livingston, and the other half to my brothers and sisters (not named). My wife Catharine is empowered to sell real estate. "I have hereunto set my hand and seal at my dwelling house at Knightsfield." Witnesses, Johanes Westbrook, Joseph Wheeler, Johanes Schoonmacher. Proved at Court of Common Pleas in Ulster County, May 4, 1727.

Catharina Beekman m. (3) 26 Nov 1726 Kingston Ref Ch, **Albert Pawling**, of Dutchess Co., NY.

---children of Johannes Rutsen & Catherine Beekman:

- **Johanns Rutse**, bp. 11 April 1714 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Col. Beekman, Johanna Loper)
- **Jacob Rutzs**, bp. 29 April 1716 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Rutzs, senior, Marretjen Hansen); m. 24 Nov 1737 Kingston

Ref Ch, **Alida Livingston**, dau. of Gilbert Livingston & Cornelia Beekman.

• **Henderikus Rutz**, bp. 9 March 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Henderikus Beekman, Johanna Looper)

• **Catrina Rutz**, bp. 24 May 1719 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Herdenberg, Catrina Rutz)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 315 (will of John Rutsen); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted [no date] Higginson Book Co.)

### **Unplaced Rutsen Women:**

**Catrina Rutz**, m. before 1724 **Johannes Hardenberg**

**Margaret/Groetje Rutse**, m. **Louwerens Oosterhout**

**Ruttery, Gilbert** (Rotery; Lottery)

Gilbert Ruttery

m.

son of

bp.

d. before 16 May 1757

In her will, she wrote: I, Margaret Ruttery, of New York, widow, May 16, 1757. I leave to my cousin, Henry Lane, £25. To my sister, Treuntie Hardenbrook, £100, and a large brass kettle, 3 gowns, a bed, 3 plates, and my clothing. I leave to my cousin, Melicra Lewis [nee Miljora Norwood], £100 and a velvet cloak. To my cousin, Cornelia Norwood, £100 and 6 new shifts. To my cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Britton, deceased, £50. To my cousin, Vandercliff Norwood, a large looking glass. To my cousin, Catharine Lory [Cory?], £25. I make my cousin, Cornelia Norwood, executor. Witnesses, Richard Kip, David Hanson, Lawrence Wessells. Proved, July 1, 1757.

---*children of Gilbert Ruttery & Margrietje Van der Klyf:*

• **Gilbert Lottery**, bp. 10 July 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Hicford & Jacobus Rosevelt, Geselina Brues)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Margrietje Van der Klyf**

(widow of (prob) **Pieter Burtell/Bortel**)

dau. of Dirck Janssen Van Cleef &

Geesje Hendricks

bp. 15 June 1684

d. before 1 July 1757

**Ruychou, Ruyscher, Richard** See separate file: Richard, Ruyschou

**Ruyter** See: Ritter

**Ryckman** See separate file: Ryckman

### **Rycksen**

See also: Van Vranken

**Rycksen, Evert**

Evert Rycksen

son of Ryckert Claase [Van Vranken] &

Hillegonda

b. Albany, NY

bp.

m. 14 Nov 1709

Albany Ref Ch

(Banns 29 Oct 1709

Albany Ref Ch)

**Marretie Visscher** (Maria)

dau. of Bastiaan Visscher &

Dirckje Teunise Metselaer

b. Albany, NY

bp. 10 Oct 1686 Albany Ref Ch

---*children of Evert Rycksen & Marretie Bastiaense Visscher:*

• **Rykaart Van Franken**, bp. 27 Oct 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Bastiaan Visser, Grietye Van Franke)

• **Dirckie Rycksen**, bp. 17 May 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Egbertsen, Dirckie Visschers) (no mother's surname in bp. record) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Bastyaen Rycksen** (Bastiaan), bp. 7 Aug 1715 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elderd and Hessie Tymensen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Nicolaas Rycksen**, bp. 11 Feb 1719 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Maas and Anna Rycksen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Anna Ryksen**, bp. 13 March 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ryck and Anna V. Franken) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Rycksen, Gerrit**

Gerrit Rycksen

son of Ryckert Claase [Van Vranken] &

Hillegonda

m. 27 Sep 1696

Albany Ref Ch

**Barber Jansse**

dau. of

---*children of Gerrit Rycksen & Barber Jansse:*

• **Ryckart Gerrits [Van Vranken]**, bp. 12 Dec 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Maas Ryckartsz, Grietje Ryckartsz)

• **Alida Gerrits [Van Vranken]**, bp. 9 April 1699 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Jansse, Lena Pruym)

• **Anna Gerrits [Van Vranken]**, bp. 20 June 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Claas Gerritse, Antje Pruyen)

• **Margareta Gerrits [Van Vranken]**, bp. 5 April 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pruyen, Margarita Rykse)

• **Johannes Van Franke**, bp. 24 Oct 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Warnar Karstense, Marrytje Van Deuse)

- **Hillegont Gerrits [Van Vranken]**, bp. 12 Oct 1711 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pruym, Milia Sanderse)
- **Andries Rycksen**, bp. 7 Aug 1715 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elberd Gerritsen, Anna Van Franken) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Rycksen, Maas (Maes)

Maas Rycksen  
son of Ryckert Claase [Van Vranken] &  
Hillegonda

m.

**Anna Winne** (Anneke; Annatie)  
dau. of Adam Winne &  
Anna Loockermans

bp.

bp. 7 Oct 1688 Albany Ref Ch

Both Maas and his brother Gerrit owned farms on the north side of the Mohawk, in what is now Clifton Park, but then a part of Niskayuna, to which farms an addition of one mile, extending north, was made by patent of date April 22, 1708. In 1704 Maas Ryckse built a fort at Niskayuna, probably on or near his own farm for the sum of 12 pounds.

---*children of Maas Rycksen & Anna Winne:*

- **Rykert Maas [Van Vranken]**, bp. 7 Oct 1711 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Margrietje Rykse)
- **Anneke Rycksen**, bp. 30 Oct 1715 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Teunissen, Maria Gerritsen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Adam Rycksen**, bp. 8 Dec 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fonda, Catalyna Joeys) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maas Rycksen**, bp. 11 Nov 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Pearson, Jonathan, Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, 1873, online at <<http://www.scp1.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>>

**Ryder** See separate file: Rider/Ryder

### Rydout, Abraham

Abraham Rydout  
son of

m. 24 July 1706  
NYC ref Ch  
(banns 8 June 1706  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Margrietje de Groot** (Grietje)  
(widow of **Abraham Wybrands**)  
dau. of Dirck Jansz de Groot &  
(2) Rachel Du Trieux

b. England

b.

bp.

bp. 8 Feb 1679 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Abraham Rydout, j.m. V. O. Engelt., met Margrietje de Groot, Wed. V. Abraham Wybrands.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Rydout, David

David Rydout  
son of Pieter Rydout &  
Elizabeth Christie

m.

**Liesabeth Killi** (Elizabeth Kelly?)  
dau. of

b. 5 April 1753

b.

bp. 20 May 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of David Rydout & Liesabeth Killi:*

- **Abraham Rydout**, b. 2 Dec 1780; bp. 24 Dec 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Rydout; Lisabeth Cristi)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Rydout, Pieter

Pieter Rydout  
son of

m. 6 May 1741  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
(banns: 1 April 1741  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch)

**Elizabeth Christie**  
dau. of James Christie &  
Magdalena Demarest

b. Rhode Island

b. Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

bp. 31 Oct. 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the marriage record they were: "Pieter Reydout, y.m., born Rhode Island, Res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y.d., born and res. at Schraalenburgh."

---*children of Pieter Rydout & Elizabeth Christie*

- **Abram Rÿdout**, bp. 12 Feb 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: James Cristy and wife)
- **Magdalena Reydout**, bp. 12 Oct 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Cristy; Sara Cristy)
- **David Rÿdout**, b. 5 April 1753; bp. 20 May 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Van Orden; Jacomyntie, his wife);  
m. (prob) **Liesabeth Killi** (Elizabeth Kelly?)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Ryer/Ryerson** See separate file: Ryerson  
See separate file: Ryer

**Rykman** See separate file: Ryckman

**Ryley** See Reilly

**Ryndertse, Barent**

Barent Ryndertse m. -?-  
d. 1682 d.

He was a Smith, Albany, 1654, 1657. Also gunsmith, employed by Remmert Jansen.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Barent Ryndertse*

- **Annetje Barentse Rynders** (Reynders; Reijnders), b. 1660; d. 1707; m. **Jochem Staats**, son of Abraham Staats. Jochem m. (2) 1708-1711 Francina Leisler. He lived 18 mi north of Stockport creek, but inh his f share of Looneburg Patent. The Patent was reconfirmed, Jun 2, 1688, to Jan van Loon, Johannes Provoost and Jochem Staats. He went to Amsterdam and lived at Nieuwe Leliestraat, where one of his ch died. He owned a vessel on the Hudson River.
- **Barent Rynders**, d. after Feb 1725; m. (license 10 March 1696), **Hester Leisler**, dau. of Jacob Leisler.
- (poss) **Hester Rynders**. In her will, she wrote: ...Hester Rynders, Newtown, County of Queens, New York. All my just debts be paid out of my personal estate; to my niece, Hester Gouverneur, daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur, formerly of New York, merchant, deceased, £100, to be paid within one year after my death by my executrix. In case Hester Gouverneur should die before me the said £100 to become a part of the residue of my estate. To Nicholas Bayard, Esq., New York, £50, with the like proviso above mentioned. To Hester De Lancy, wife of Stephen De Lancy, at present of the Province of Canada, £50, to be paid to her one year after my death, with the like proviso above mentioned; to Hester Van Cortlandt, widow of John Van Cortlandt, Esq., late of New York, deceased, £50, with the like proviso above mentioned. To Alida Ten Brock, New York, wife of John Ten Brock, £50, to be paid to her one year after my death; but if she die before me the said £50 to become a part of the residue of my estate; to Alexander Hamilton, New York, counsellor-at-law, £100; to be paid one year after my death, upon trust, nevertheless to put the £100 out at interest and to pay and apply the interest annually for the sole use, maintenance and benefit of Hester Fink, formerly Hester Cuyler, daughter of Henry Cuyler, New York, merchant, deceased; in case Hester Fink should die during the lifetime of her husband, leaving lawful issue, who shall survive me, the said principal of £100 and interest be paid to such issue; if Hester Fink should die during the lifetime of her husband, leaving no issue, then the said £100 and the arrears of interest if any such there should be, shall be paid to my executrix herein after named. I charge the whole of my estate with the payment of all and every of the foregoing legacies; immediately after my death, my negro wench named Rose to be free, as if she had never been a slave or servant; the residue of my estate I devise to Judith Bruce, New York, widow, her heirs forever. I appoint Judith Bruce, my niece, sole executrix. Dated April 16, 1787. Witnesses, Anthony Bolton, cordwainer, John Craig, Balthr. De Haert. Proved, November 28, 1796.<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Bob Protzman <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>;

[2] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XV, 1796-1800, pages 28 & 29 (will of Hester Rynders)

**Rynders, Barent**

Barent Rynders m. 10 March 1696  
son of Barent Ryndertse & (license 10 March 1696<sup>2</sup>)

**Hester Leisler**  
dau. of Jacob Leisler &  
Elsje Tymans  
bp. 8 Oct 1673 NYC Ref Ch  
d. between July 1757-April 1763

bp.  
d. betw. 5 Feb 1725-25 Jan 1727

He was a privateer (pirate), sailing with the infamous Capttain Tew, who was the first to sail into the Indian Ocean to attack the ships of the Great Moghul of India. Captain Tew died of a cannonball to the gut. Barent also sailed with his brother-in-law, Thomas Lewis, in early 1690's. Merchant of NYC.<sup>2</sup>

In his will, he wrote: April 26, 1723. Be it known and manifest unto all People that I, Barent Rynders, of New York, merchant, being at the present time in good health. I will that all sorts of merchandize, and parts and shares of vessels which belong to me be sold by my executors, "either out of Hand or in Publick Vendue," and the money to be put in the hands of my wife Esther; and they have power to sell all lands. I leave to my wife Hester all my estate, real and personal, during the time she remains my widow, she taking care for the education and maintenance of my unmarried and under aged children. I leave to my eldest son Barent, £125, to be paid by my wife when he is of age or married, "for the buying of him clothes and household stuff for his marriage," and when he is 24 years of age he is to have the same sums I have already given to my daughter Hannah, married to David Provoost of New York, merchant. I leave to my sons Jacob and John £100 when of age or married, and when they are 24 they are to have the same sums I have given to my daughter Hannah. I leave to my daughters Gertrude, Elizabeth, Esther, and Alida, when they are married or 20 years of age, the like quantity of linnen and other clothes, plate, and household goods, as I have already given to my daughter Hannah, also the same sum of money I have given to her. All the rest of my estate, one half to my wife, and the rest to my children. I make my daughters Gertrude and Elizabeth and my son in law, David Provoost, and my wife, executors. February 5, 1725, this last will and testament, consisting of 2 sheets of paper, fastened in the middle with a black silk thread, in presence of us, Abraham Gouverneur, G. De Peyster, Edward Antill. Proved, January 25, 1726/7.

In her will, she wrote: ...I, Hester Rynders, of New York, widow and executor of Barent Rynders, deceased, merchant, being at this time in good health, as I have been for some time past. I will that the estate which was of my late husband, Barent Rynders, shall be disposed of after the directions of his will, without any deviation from the same. Whereas, since the death of my son, Barent Rynders, I have delivered to his widow Mary, since married to Capt. John Amory, 1/6 of the wrought plate of my husband, and the remaining part is in my possession for my 3 children and grandchildren. I leave the same to my three daughters, Gertrude, wife of David Provoost, of New Barbadoes Neck, in New Jersey, Hester Rynders, spinster, and Alida, wife of Henry Cuyler, of New York, merchant, and to my granddaughters, Hester Van Cortlandt and Judith Bayard, children of my daughter Elizabeth, late wife of Nicholas Bayard, and my granddaughter, Helena Fresneau, daughter of my daughter Johana, late wife of David Provoost, also deceased. I leave all my wearing apparell to my 3 daughters. I leave to my granddaughter, Hester Rynders, a lot of ground near the Commons and Old Cripple Bush or Swamp, known on a Chart of sundry lots there, made by William Bond, late City Surveyor, as Lots 45-46 and 107, when she is 24 years of age. I leave to my daughters and granddaughters all household goods. I leave to my granddaughter, Helena Fresneau, a lot No. 11 on said map. Of all the rest of my estate I leave 1/6 to my son-in-law, Henry Cuyler, to be put at interest for my granddaughter, Hester Rynders, the whole to be paid to her when she is 24 years old or married. I leave the other 5/6 to my 3 daughters, Gertrude, Hester, and Alida, and to my grandchildren, Hester Van Cortlandt (wife of John Van Cortlandt), Nicholas Bayard, and Judith Bayard, the children of my late daughter Elizabeth, and to my grandchildren, Barent Provoost, John Provoost, William Provoost, and Helena Fresneau, children of my late daughter Johana. I make my sons-in-law, Nicholas Bayard and David Provoost, of New York, David Provoost, of New Barbadoes Neck, New Jersey, and his wife Gertrude, Henry Cuyler, Jr., and Alida, his wife, and my daughter, Hester Rynders, executors. Dated July 11, 1757. Witnesses, Anthony Lamb, instrument maker, Isaac Goelet, Peter T. Curtenius, merchant. Proved, April 29, 1763. [NOTE.--Hester Rynders was the last surviving child of the famous Jacob Leisler. She was baptized October 8, 1763, and married Barent Rynders, March 11, 1696. The name of her husband was correctly Barent Rynderts. He had a brother, Jan Rynderts, who was living in Amsterdam in 1716. "Rynders street," which was the original name of Centre street, was named from him. The home of Hester Rynders is now No. 122 Pearl street, New York. After her death it was sold by the executors of her husband to Elizabeth Richards. It was afterward owned by Theophilacht Bache, a noted merchant. This lot was given to Barent Rynders and his wife by Jacob Leisler and his wife Elsie, April 6, 1700. She also had a lot bounded south by the old "Sloat Lane." This was sold to Barent Rynders by Margaret Stephens (another daughter of Jacob Leisler), May 8, 1717. This was also sold to Elizabeth Richards, and by her to Theophilacht Bache. The south end of Exchange Place at Beaver street is a part of it. She also had a lot bounded south by Hanover Square. This is now No. 123 Pearl street. It was sold to Gerard William Beekman, and it remained in his family for many years. The children of Gerard William Beekman were Eliza, wife of Peter W. Livingston, Margaret, wife of Peter Delibagarre, Catharine Cox, Hannah Beekman, and Magdalen Beekman. These sold the north part to John Jones, February 25, 1798. The south part of the lot on Hanover Square was sold by the same heirs to Isaac P. Roe and Samuel D. Morford in 1814. A part of this lot was taken to widen Hanover street. Hester Rynders also owned many lots on the Leisler Farm on Frankfort street. Hester Gouverneur, in her will, 1793, left to Nicholas Bayard the portraits of Mrs. Hester Rynders and her husband. It would be interesting to know if they are still in existence.--W. S. P.]

*---children of Barent Rynders & Hester Leisler:*

- **Geertruyt Rynders**, bp. 16 Aug 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Staats, Geertruyt Reinders & Susanna Farton); m. (1) about 1728, **Nicholas Gouverneur**, son of Abraham Gouverneur & Mary Leisler Milbourne; m. (2) 14 Oct 1741 NYC Ref Ch, **David William Provoost**, son of William Provoost..
- **Elzebeth Reinderse**, bp. 17 Sep 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leonard Huyge de Kleyn, Elsie Leislaar); m. 3 July 1729 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicholas Bayard**, son of Samuel Bayard & Margreta Van Cortlandt.
- **Johanna Reinders**, bp. 21 June 1706 NYC Ref Ch; m. 12 July 1723 NYC Ref Ch, **David Provoost**, son of David Provoost & Helena Byvanck.
- **Ester Rynders**, bp. 31 Oct 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Gouverneur, Susanna de Kleyn); d. unmarried.
- **Barent Rynders**, bp. 19 Nov 1710 NYC Ref Ch, as Barent, son of Barent Reinders & Hester Leislaar (wit: Isaac Gouverneur, Catharina Bedlo, h. v. van Doct. Samuel Staats); buried 17 Sep 1740 (rec NYC RefCh); m. 3 Feb 1740 **Maria Cuyler**, dau. of Hendrick Cuyler & Maria Jacobs. She m. (2) 17 Nov 1748 Capt. John Amory.<sup>2</sup> She d. 1758.:
- **Jacob Reynders**, bp. 26 Oct 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Octave Coenraatz, Catharina Walters)
- (poss) **Judith Rynders**, m. **William Bruce**
- **Alida Rynders**, bp. 3 Oct 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Coeymans, Alida Reynders); buried 1774 (rec NYC Ref Ch); m. 10 March 1743 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Cuyler, Jr.**, son of Henry Cuyler & Maria Jacobs. He was bp. 25 Sep 1715 NYC Ref Ch.<sup>1</sup>
- **Johannes Rynders**, bp. 14 Jan 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Reynders, Sarah Reynders (both "tot Amsterdam"), Maria Gouverneur)

---Sources:

- [1] Bogardus, William Brower, Dear "Cousin": A Charted Genealogy of the Descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus (1605-1663) to the 5th Generation, 1996 (Chart 10H and correction sheet);
- [2] Information online Jan 1999 from Bob Protzman <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com> and Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I, 1665-1707, p. 113 (marriage license); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 355 & 356 (will of Barent Rynders); Purple, Edwin R., "Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York City -- Leisler" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1876, p. 150; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 227 (will of Hester Rynders); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Rynders, Barent**  
Barent Rynders  
son of Barent Rynders &

m. 3 Feb 1740

**Maria Cuyler**  
dau. of Hendrick/Henry Cuyler &

Hester Leisler  
bp. 19 Nov 1710 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

Maria Cuyler m. (2) 17 Nov 1748, **John Amory**  
---*children of Barent Rynders & Maria Cuyler*:  
• **Hester Rynders**, m. (poss) **Steven De Lancey**

Maria Jacobs  
bp.  
d. about Nov 1758, age 38

### Reinders, Frans

Frans Reinders

Frans Reinders, with Anna Maria Maschal, Wed., witnessed the baptism 8 Jan 1707 NYC Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Benjamin Oldes & Aaltje Schars.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

### Rynderse, Harmen (Herman Reynerssen)

Harmen Rynderse  
son of Harman Reynerszen &  
Jannetje Cortois/Coutois

b. Bushwick, L.I., NY

bp. 30 Jan 1678 Bushwick, L.I., NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Herman Reynerssen, j.m., born in Boswyck [Bushwick, L.I.], and resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie], and Tryntje Oosterrooms, j.d., born in Bergen, and residing in Packkeepsen.

---*children of Harmen Rynderse & Tryntje Oostrum*:

- **Jacob Harmens Reynderse**, bp. 19 Oct 1707 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Buys, Jacomentje Swart)
- **Machiel Harmens Rynderse**, bp. 18 Sep 1709 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Machiel Palmetier, Neeltje Daame)
- **Annetje Rynders** (Tryntje; Johanna), bp. 23 Oct 1717 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Crane, Mary Knight, "Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 63; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Rynderse, Herman

Herman Rynderse

m.

**Elizabeth Bartley/Bartlett**

---*children of Herman Rynderse & Elizabeth Bartley/Bartlett*:

- **Isaias Ryndertse**, b. 16 May 1731; bp. 20 June 1731 NY Luth Ch (wit: Hannes Rynderse and wife, Neeltje)

---Sources: Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>

**Rynderse, Isaac** See: Rynders, Isaiah/Jesias)

### Rynderse, Isaiah/Jesias (Jesajas)

Isaiah/Jesias Rynderse  
son of Harmanus Reynderts &  
Elizabeth Bartley/Bartlett

b. 16 March 1731

bp. 20 June 1731 NY Luth Ch

d. before Sep 1774

Elizabeth Westervelt, widow of Isaac Reynderse, m. (2) 22 Sep 1774 New Hackensack, NY Dutch Ref Ch,

**Tjerck/Charrick Van Keuren**, son of Mathias Van Keuren & Seletje Delamater.

---*children of Isaiah/Jesias Rynderse & Elizabeth Westervelt*:

- **Andries Reinders**, b. 11 Jan 1759; bp. 24 Sep 1759 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch (wit: Jan Oostrum, Lena Westerveld)
- **Johannes Reinders**, bp. 1 Dec 1762 New Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan la Roy, Elizabeth van Cleek)
- **Jacob Reinderse**, b. 16 Feb 1769; bp. 6 March 1769 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Ferdon, Alida Seyfer, his wife)

- **Ruben Reinderse**, bp. 25 Aug 1771 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>

### Rynders, Jacob

Jacob Rynders

m.

**Susta Viele** (Syster; Pieter)

---*children of Jacob Rynders & Susta Viele*:

- **Annetje Rynders**, bp. 31 May 1730 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Nelltje van Gleek)
- **Petrus Rynders**, bp. 23 Sep 1737 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Suster Fiele, Jannetje Fiele)

---Sources: Information online Jan 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from <normw@scattercreek.com>; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

### Rynders, Jacob

Jacob Rynders  
son of  
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

m. 20 Aug 1766  
Lutheran Ch, NYC

**Sara Vendel** [Wendell?]  
dau. of

**Rynderse, Jacobus**  
Jacobus Rynderse  
son of

m. 5 Nov 1769  
Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

**Egje Duytcher**  
dau. of

---Sources: Information online June 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koening <dtkoenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing Poughkeepsie Ref Ch Records

**Unplaced Rynderts, Reinders Women:**

**Catharina Reinders**, m. **Roelof Duytser**, son of Roelof Jansen de Duytser & Jannetje Bresie

**RYNEARSEN, RYNIERSEN**

**Rynearsen, Arent Theunissen** (aka Arent Theunissen Van Hengel)  
Arent Theunissen Van Hengel [Rynearsen] m.  
d. prob. Sep 1655

**Tryntje Reynders**  
d. before 5 Aug 1671

Arent Theunissen Van Hengel with his wife, Tryntje Reynders, and three children, Reynier, Mary and Hendrick, came from Hengel in Gelderland, Holland, in 1653, and settled on Staten Island. It is probable that he was killed during the Indian uprising on Staten Island in September, 1655.

His widow, Tryntje Reynders, m. (2) (banns 25 May 1656 NYC Ref Ch), **Severyn Laurenszen**, from Rootsill, in Denmark. She d. prior to Aug. 5, 1671, as, on that date, Laurenszen m. Greitje Hendricks, widow of Focke Jansen. Tryntje is spoken of in Colonial Documents of N. Y., Vol. XIII, and in LaChair's Register, Vol. II, reprinted in Holland Society Year Book of 1900.

---children of *Arent Theunissen Van Hengel (>Rynearsen) & Tryntje Reynders:*

- **Reynier Arentsen [Rynearsen]** (Ryn Aarsen V Hegelen), b. Holland; d. after 17 Sep 1721; m. (1) **Annetje Hermans**; m. (2) 1666 **Jannetje Auke Van Nuys**, dau. of Aucke Jansen Van Nuys.
- **Mary Arents [Rynearsen; Van Zutphen]** (Marritjen), b. Holland; m. (banns NYC Ref Ch 2 Nov 1659) (she as Maritje Arents Van Zutphen), **Jan Jansen Rommen Langestraat** (aka Jan Jansen Rommen). They were members of the New York Dutch church in 1686, and lived on Princes (now Beaver) street, east of Broad street. Their descendants seem to have adopted the name of Rommen, Rommo, Rome and Roome, or variants thereof.
- **Hendrick Arentsen [Rynearsen]**, b. Holland; d. before 16 June 1689; m. 25 Oct 1684 **Catherine Hardenbroeck**. She m. (2) 16 June 1689 Hendrik Braesser.

---Sources: Honeyman, A. Van Doren, "Earliest American Ancestors of Somerset Families" in *Somerset County [NJ] Historical Quarterly*, Somerville, NJ, Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan 1917, p. 38; Voorhees, Edward Kinsey, "Notes on the Rynearsen (Van Hengel) Family" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, p. 285; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Information eMailed April 2004 from Cynthia Middagh Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>

**Reynierszen, Auke** (aka Van Hengel, Auke; Van Engele, Auke)  
Auke Reynierszen m.  
son of Reynier Arentsen &

**Ida Vonck** (Ytie)  
dau. of Cornelius Vonck &  
Magdalen Hendricksen

Jannetje Aukes Van Nuys  
He took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687, as a native; bought land in Bushwick in 1692 of Johannes Fonteyn, and also, Oct. 20, 1700, his father's farm, with its appendages and salt meadows, located at "Keuters-hoek," in Flatbush, for £425; name on assessment rolls of Bushwick of 1693 and census of 1698. He was generally known as Auke Reyniersen, but sometimes the surname "Van Hengel" or "Van Engele" is recorded. Some of his children used "Reyniersen" and others "Van Hengel" or variants thereof as surnames.

In his will, dated 9 June 1738 Somerset Co., Ouke Reynierse, yeoman; will of. Wife, Ida, sole executrix, personal estate and home plantation in Somerset Co., during widowhood. Real estate valued in Somerset Co. at £1,610. Sons to have two-thirds; daughters one-third of said sum. Son, Reynier, to have 150 acres lying on the western side of "Milston River," binding upon Roolif Van Bront's land. Son, Cornelius, to have 100 acres in Middlebush, lying on the eastern side of Milston River. Sons, Hendrick, Aernout and Ouke, the rest of the land in Middlebush, joining the land of Cornelius upon Milston River. Daughters--Magdalena, Catherine, Ida, Aleda, Mary, Ariaentje and Femmy. Witnesses--Dk. (Dirck) Schuyler, Jacob Ouke, Wm. Ouke. Proved 20 Jan., 1740.

1740, March 6. Inventory (£380.22.8) includes cattle, £43; horses, £80; 3 slaves, £140; wheat, £119. Made by John Bookhout, Garret Garretsen.

---children of *Auke/Ouke Reyniersen & Ida Vonk:*

- **Magdalena Aukes Rynierse**, bp. 23 Oct 1698 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Achias Van Dyck, Magdalena Van Dyck)
  - **Tryntje Oukes Reiniers**, bp. 12 July 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ouke Leffertse, Barber Reynierse)
- Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 395 (will of Ouke Reynierse); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Genealogies of NJ Families Vol I*, 347-349 "Who Was Ida, Second Wife of Daniel Hendrickson?" by Albert L. Stokes; Voorhees, David William. *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Rynearsen, Hendrick Arentsen

Hendrick Arentsen [Rynearsen] m. 12 Nov 1684  
 son of Arent Theunissen Van Hengel [Rynearsen] & NYC Ref Ch  
 Tryntje Reynders (banns 25 Oct 1684)  
 b. Holland NYC Ref Ch  
 d. before 16 June 1689

**Catherine Hardenbroeck**  
 dau. of Johannes Hardenbroeck &  
 Urseltje Duytsman  
 b. about 1658 Elberrfeld, Germany  
 d.

Hendrick and his wife were members of the New York Dutch church in 1686, and lived on Broad street, east side.  
 His widow, Catherine Hardenbroeck m. (2) 16 June 1689 NYC Ref Ch, **Gerret Hendricksen Bress/Bras**.

---children of Hendrick Arentsen Rynearsen & Catherine Hardenbroeck:

- **Aernout Hendricksz [Rynearsen]**, bp. 6 May 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Langestraten, Urseltje Hardenbroeck)
- **Urseltje Hendrickse [Rynearsen]** (Ursula), bp. 27 Feb 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Langestraet, Caspar Hardenbroeck, Maryken Arentsen); m. (1) (poss?) (as Ursella Brass) 6 Sep 1716 NYC Ref Ch, **Daniel Sale**; m. 2 May 1719 NYC Ref Ch, **Garret Roos**

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Hardenbrook Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 132;  
 Voorhees, Edward Kinsey, "Notes on the Rynearsen (Van Hengel) Family" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, p. 285; **Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]**, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); **Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City**, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

### Reiners, Hendrick (Ryneerse)

Hendrick Reiners m.  
 son of Reynier Arentsen [Rynearsen] &  
 (2) Jannetie Aukes Van Nuys

**Margaret**  
 dau. of

In his will, dated 28 May 1729, Rariton River, Somerset Co., NJ, Hendrick Reiners/Ryneerse mentioned wife Margaret sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate with remainder to children of brothers, brothers-in-law, sisters and sisters-in-law, among whom it is to be divided by John Folkert, John Fon Tain, Peter, son of George van Nest, John, son of Ruluph Sebring, or any two of them, named executors after wife's death; legacy to youngest bro. Tunis. Witnesses--Jan. Hendrixse, Anderis Ten Eyck, Dirick Barns. Proved October 14, 1729.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. 1, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 380 (will of Hendrick Reiners/Ryneerse)

### Reynersen, Herman

Herman Reynersen m.  
 son of Harmen Reynierszen &  
 Jannetje Jaspers Cortois/Coutois  
 bp. 30 Jan 1678 NYC Ref Ch

**Tryntje Oosterom**  
 dau. of Jan Hendricksze Oosterom &  
 Machteltje Roelofse [de duytsjer]  
 bp. 30 June 1684 Bergen Ref Ch

They lived at Poughkeepsie, NY. Herman Reynders was a volunteer from Ulster County for the 1711 Expedition against Canada.

The family name became **Reynders**.

---children of Herman Reynersen & Tryntje Oosterom:

- **Hermanus Rynders**, bp. 31 May 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Oosterom, Jannetje Jasperse); m. **Elizabeth Bertley**.
- **Joannes Hermanse Reynersen**, bp. 29 Aug 1703 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Barent van Cleecck, Willemje Oosterom); m. **Helena Van den Bogert**
- **Jacob Rynders**, bp. 19 Oct 1707 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Buys, Jacomyntje Swart); m. **Susta/silsta Vielle**.
- **Machiel Rynders**, bp. 18 Sep 1709 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Machiel Palmetier, Neeltje Damen); m. **Seyna Clark** (?)
- **Meinhard /Myndert Rynders**, b. March 1711; bp. 1 Nov 1711 West Camp or Poughkeepsie (wit: Jacobus Von dem Bogard)
- (poss) **Tryntje Rynders**, b. (prob) 1711-1717; m. 17 May 1738 **Roelof Dutcher**
- (poss) **Helena Rynders**, m. 17 May 1741 **Isaac White**, son of William White & Judith Meelis
- **Jannetjen Rynders** (Johanna), bp. 23 Oct 1717 Poughkeepsie (wit: Hendericus Van den Burg, Magdalene Knyd); m. Poughkeepsie, **David Relje**.
- **Thomas Rynders**, bp. 7 June 1721 Poughkeepsie (wit: Robert Sanders, Zytjen Sanders)
- **Anthonette Rynders**, bp. 6 May 1724 Poughkeepsie (wit: Machiel Van Kleecck, Anthonette Parmentier); m. **Christoffel Rees**
- **Maretje Rynders**, bp. 9 July 1726 (aged about 2 months) NY Luth Ch (wit: Maretje Oosterom and her husband Hendrick Philips); m. **William Gee** (Gay)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Griffin, Walter Kenneth, *The Dutcher Family*, reprinted from *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*

### Rynerse, Johannes

Johannes Rynerse m.  
 son of Herman Reynersen &  
 Tryntje Oosterom  
 bp. 29 Aug 1703 Kingston Ref Ch

**Helena Van der Bogert** (Lena)  
 dau. of  
 bp.

---children of Johannes Rynerse & Helena Van der Bogert:

- **Tryntje Rynerse**, bp. 5 April 1735 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus Rynerse, Tryntje Oosterom)
- **Helena Reynders**, bp. 15 May 1737 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Myndert Reynders, Neeltje Bogart)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

**Reynierse, Ouke** See: Reynierse, Auke

**Rynearsen, Reynier Arents**

Reynier Arentsen Rynearsen m. (1)  
son of Arent Theunissen Van Hengel [>Rynearsen] &  
Tryntje Reynders  
b. Holland  
d. after 17 Sep 1721  
m. (2) 1666

**Annetje Hermans**

dau. of  
b.  
d.  
**Jannetje Aukes Van Nuyse**  
dau. of Aucke Jansen Van Nuyse &

On Sept. 17, 1721, "Ryn Aarsen V. Hegelen" and his wife were witnesses at the baptism of a child of Jan Waldron, at Flatbush, L. I.

He took the oath of allegiance in Flatbush in 1687, and stated he had been 34 years in this country; was allotted a meadow lot Aug. 6, 1668, on the Flatbush meadows at Canarsie; was overseer of Flatbush in 1681, 1682 and 1691; on the assessment roll of Brooklyn in 1675; of Flatbush in 1675 and 1683; of New Utrecht in 1690; on Flatbush census of 1698, showing himself, wife and six children. He was deacon in the Flatbush church in 1682 and elder in 1711.

On Mar. 28, 1670, he bought of Abraham Jorise (Brinckerhoff) a farm of 25 morgens, with meadows and plain land in Flatbush on the west side of the road between the farms of Domine Megapolensis and Jan Snediker. From his ante-nuptial agreement of Apr. 28, 1666, with Jannetje Aukes, it appears that, at that date, he had but one child, Aernout, living. He signed his name Reynier Arents and Reynier Aertsen. The surname Van Hengel appears but seldom in the records.

---children of Reynier Arentsen [Rynearsen] & (1) Annetje Hermans:

- **Aernout Reyniersz.** Severyn "Lauwerens" and Jan Langestraet were appointed his guardians, and, in 1677, he was a member of the Dutch church at Flatbush.

---children of Reynier Arentsen [Rynearsen] & (2) Jannetje Aukes Van Nuyse:

- **Auke Reyniersen**, m. **Ida Vonk**, dau. of Cornelius Vonk & Madeleine Hendricks. He took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687, as a native; bought land in Bushwick in 1692 of Johannes Fonteyn, and also, Oct. 20, 1700, his father's farm, with its appendages and salt meadows, located at "Keuters-hoek," in Flatbush, for £425. His name appeared on assessment rolls of Bushwick of 1693 and census of 1698. He was generally known as **Auke Reyniersen**, but sometimes the surname "**Van Hengel**" or "**Van Engele**" is recorded. Some of his children used "Reyniersen" and others "Van Hengel" or variants thereof as surnames.
- **Hendrick Reyniersen**, m. **Margaret -?-**
- **Tryntie Reyniersen**, m. 20 April 1689 **Nicholas Thomasse Van Dyck**, son of Thomas Janse Van Dyck. He m., (2) Fransyntie Hendricks, of Flatbush. They had but one child, Tryntie, bapt. Aug. 24, 1690, at Brooklyn. Nicholas removed to Six-Mile Run, Somerset Co., about 1703, but returned to Brooklyn and then removed to Delaware, where his son, Nicholas, became Governor.
- **Helena Reyniersen**, m. 29 Aug 1691 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Charel/Charles Fonteyn**, widower of Catherine deBaile. They settled at Six-Mile Run, Somerset Co., NJ where both became members of the Ref Dutch Ch there in 1710.
- **Marytie Reyniersen**, m. **Joris Van Nest**, son of Pieter Pieterse Van Nest & Judith Rapalje. He was bp. 19 July 1676 NYC Ref Ch. They lived first on Long Island, and later near Somerville, N. J., where he was prominent in public affairs, and, in 1738, with Peter Dumont, represented Somerset County in the New Jersey Assembly.
- **Barbara Reyniersen**, bp. 26 Dec 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Adriaentje Reyniersen**, bp. 12 March 1682 Flatbush Ref Ch; m. (prob) **Jan Probasco**, son of Christopher Probasco & Ida Stryker.
- **Gertruyd Reyniersen**, bp. 27 June 1784 Flatbush Ref Ch
- **Barbara Reyniersen**, bp. 6 Sep 1685 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Isaac Van Dyck**, son of Thomas Janse Van Dyck (and brother of Nicholas Van Dyck who married Barbara's sister Tryntie). They lived first in Westchester county, and were early members of the Sleepy Hollow Dutch church. About 1703 they lived in Somerset Co., N. J., being members of the Dutch church at Three-Mile Run in 1717. He d. about 1727. Their children were: (1) Thomas, bapt. Aug. 13, 1706, at Sleepy Hollow. (2) Mary. (3) Isaac.
- **Tunis Reyniersen**, bp. 8 Aug 1689 Flatbush Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Teunis Reyniersen**, bp. 29 March 1696 Brooklyn, NY; m. 26 Oct 1716 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Margrietje Valentyne** of Hempstead. He was living May 28, 1729, being then mentioned in his brother Hendrick's will.

---Sources: Voorhees, Edward Kinsey, "Notes on the Rynearsen (Van Hengel) Family" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, p. 285

**Reinierse, Willem**

Willem Reinierse m.  
---children of Willem Reinierse & Susanna Mol:

**Susanna Mol**

- **Susanna Willems Reinierse**, bp. 3 Nov 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Levynis de Wint, Ariaantje Mol, s.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ryple, John** (Johanes; Ripple)

John Rypel  
d. before 2 June 1761

m.

**Catherine**  
d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Ripple, of New York, baker, being in health. I leave to my wife Catharine the use of all estate, real and personal, while she remains my widow. And if by sickness, losses, or other misfortunes my wife should be brought to want she has power to sell. After the death of my wife, I leave to Marya Catharine Roehl, daughter of Martin Roehl, deceased, my dwelling house and lot in Stone street, where I now dwell, and all the furniture and plate. And of the remainder of my real and personal estate I leave 1/3 to the said Marya Catharine Roehl, and 1/3 to Sophia Roerback, daughter of John Roerback, baker, and 1/3 to Catharine Walter, daughter of John Francis Walter, Joyner, deceased. If the said Marya Catharine Roehl should die before my wife, then I leave my house and lot in Stone street to Johanes Speder, son of William Speder, of Somerset County, New Jersey. I make my wife Catharine and my good friends, George Brinkerhoff and Evert Byvanck, executors. Dated July 18, 1745. Signed Johanes Rypele. Witnesses, Abraham Lodge, John Van Cortlandt, William Williamson. Proved, June 2, 1761, and the widow Catharine Rypele confirmed as executor. [NOTE.--The house of John Rypele was on the north side of Stone street, 122 feet east of Whitehall. It was next east of the house and lot of Fredrick Phillipse, which he left to his son, Adolph Phillipse. Between this house and the house of John Rypele was a narrow alley. The next we know of the house of John Rypele is that in 1772 it belonged to Benjamin Booth. It extended through to Marketfield street, or Petticoat Lane, and there was bounded on the east by an alley which separated it from the lot on which the French Huguenot Church formerly stood. The lot on Stone street was 28 feet wide. In 1784 he is mentioned as "Benjamin Booth, late of Savage Gardens, London, bankrupt." The lot on Stone street was then "vacant and unbuilt upon." It was sold to John Taylor for £450. It is now a part of the Produce Exchange.--W. S. P.]

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 84 (will of John Ripple)